

Index to *The Gallipolian*

The Gallipolian is the journal of The Gallipoli Association. It was first published in December 1969. Since then, three journals have been produced each year, in spring, summer and autumn.

The index lists most articles published in the journal, grouped by subject. Under each subject heading, articles are listed in order of their publication date. The author is named in round brackets. Clarifications from the compilers of the index are shown in square brackets. The issue number is shown last, in bold.

- Exceptions to this rule are book reviews, which are listed alphabetically by author; obituaries, listed alphabetically by the name of the deceased; and poems, listed alphabetically by title. The list of book reviews can be found at the end of the index, and not under B.
- County regiments afforded the title Royal are listed thus: Berkshire Regiment, Royal. Other regiments and corps afforded that honour, like the Royal Fusiliers, are indexed under R.
- Not every event and commemoration is listed, particularly if they are held annually. An event or commemoration is listed if it is the first occurrence, or of particular significance. Similarly, regular Association business, such as the Chairman's or Treasurer's Report, is not listed, unless significant.

Members can download all issues from www.gallipoli-association.org/journals. The following table will help you match the issue number with its year of publication.

Year	Issues	Year	Issues	Year	Issues	Year	Issues
1969	1	1987	53, 54, 55	2005	107, 108, 109	2023	161, 162, 163
1970	2, 3, 4	1988	56, 57, 58	2006	110, 111, 112	2024	164, 165, 166
1971	5, 6, 7	1989	59, 60, 61	2007	113, 114, 115	2025	167, 168, 169
1972	8, 9, 10	1990	62, 63, 64	2008	116, 117, 118	2026	170, 171
1973	11, 12, 13	1991	65, 66, 67	2009	119, 120, 121		
1974	14, 15, 16	1992	68, 69, 70	2010	122, 123, 124		
1975	17, 18, 19	1993	71, 72, 73	2011	125, 126, 127		
1976	20, 21, 22	1994	74, 75, 76	2012	128, 129, 130		
1977	23, 24, 25	1995	77, 78, 79	2013	131, 132, 133		
1978	26, 27, 28	1996	80, 81, 82	2014	134, 135, 136		
1979	29, 30, 31	1997	83, 84, 85	2015	137, 138, 139		
1980	32, 33, 34	1998	86, 87, 88	2016	140, 141, 142		
1981	35, 36, 37	1999	89, 90, 91	2017	143, 144, 145		
1982	38, 39, 40	2000	92, 93, 94	2018	146, 147, 148		
1983	41, 42, 43	2001	95, 96, 97	2019	149, 150, 151		
1984	44, 45, 46	2002	98, 99, 100	2020	152, 153, 154		
1985	47, 48, 49	2003	101, 102, 103	2021	155, 156, 157		
1986	50, 51, 52	2004	104, 105, 106	2022	158, 159, 160		

The index was originally compiled in 2007 by Robert Pike, then updated and expanded to 2015 by the journal editors, Foster Summerson and Bryn Dolan. Bernard de Broglie indexed issues from 2016 to 2022 and updated the layout. This version brings the index up to date and was produced by the GA's digital team.

Please notify us of errors and omissions, or to suggest improvements.

Email webeditor@gallipoli-association.org.

A

AE2, HMAS

Stoker's Submarine [Special Book Review] **96**

Silent Anzac's Secrets Sought – Archaeological survey of the AE2 (J Martin) **115**

Adams, Pte. Edgar Robert Colbeck 8th Bn. AIF

Message in a Bottle (Bryn Dolan) **167**

Aerial photography

See Maps/Mapping

Aerodromes

Gallipoli Aerodromes (Col. M A Nolan) **108**

The Gallipoli Blimp (Bernard de Broglio) **169**

See also Royal Naval Air Service

Agamemnon, HMS

Letters from Revd. Chaplain W F Scott, RN **41, 42, 43**

A Dardanelles Mystery – C.P.O. Young, HMS *Agamemnon* (M Forrest) **138**

Remembering the Armistice of Mudros (J Claven) **148**

They Gave Their Immortality [Boy 1st Class Walter Richard Mockett, J/31645 RN] (Michael D Robson) **153**

Aiken, Sgt Harry Richard, AIF

The Story Behind A Headstone: Sgt. Harry Richard Aiken AIF (Foster Summerson) **143**

Air Campaign

Air effort over Gallipoli – A brief look at the Air Campaign over the Dardanelles (R Colon) **119**

Taubes and Aeroplanes **158**

The Ottoman Air Force in the Great War (excerpt, B P Flanagan) **158**

Norman Wilkinson's The Dardanelles Part 1 **158**

See also Royal Naval Air Service

Allanson, Maj. Cecil

The Allanson Diary **25**

The Shelling of Allanson's Party on Hill Q (Maj. T Verschoye) **38**

Gallipoli Hero's Medals and Papers Acquired [Cecil Allanson, The Gurkha Museum] **149**

Allies, Lieut. Alfrie Euan, 8th Bn., The Royal Welch Fusiliers

The Disappearance of Lieutenant Allies **152**

The Loss of Lieutenant Allies, 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers (William Peter Allies) **170**

America/American

See United States of America

Amethyst, HMS

HMS *Amethyst*: Cruiser In Action — Struck by the Enemy [Navigating-Lieut. Morant] **145**

HMS *Amethyst* - 14th March 1915 (Michael D. Robson) **166**

Anderson, Pte. John (Jack) Wylie

The Diary of Pte. Jack Anderson, 'B' Coy., 1/7th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) **125**

Angora, HMS

Mining Stations (F G Dixon) **30**

HMS *Angora* – Minelayer (F G Dixon) **52**

Animals at Gallipoli

The Muleteers **3, 157**

A Very Unusual Survivor. Ali Pasha – a Tortoise **51**

Tortoise Veteran of Gallipoli Dies **55**

Zion Mule Corps (A N Pamm) **59**

'Bill' (T Brookes) **64**

Lemnos Asses **69**

Foal born on Gallipoli (Cmdr. I Hamilton) **70**

'Orses with Orns (E K Chatterton) **76**

Lady Gallipoli. Foal born on Gallipoli (Cmdr. I Hamilton) **70**

Some Mule! (J Lewis) **78**

Purple Cross for Gallipoli Donkey **86**

Joseph Trumpedor. Port Arthur – Gallipoli – Te Hai (M Robson) **87**

Zion Muleteers of Gallipoli, The (M Sugarman) **90**

Indian Mule Corps. Lt-Col. Arthur DSO Rennison, Indian Mule Corps (Maj. H Jenner) **102**

Boats v Horses **108**

The Indian Transport Train **109**
 Horses at Gallipoli (Clare Church) **109**
 Anzac Donkey. A Painting (Lucy Merriman) [See also Simpson, Pte. John] **110**
 'Beelzebub' – Mischievous mule serving with the Zion Mule Corps (M Robson) **122**
 'Blake' – The Gallipoli Tortoise **130**
 The NZ Bulldogs: Army Mascots **159**
 Identification Please [photograph belonging to Johnstone, AIF] **160**

Annand, Lt-Cmdr. W M

Annand, Lt-Cmdr. W M and (son) Capt. Richard VC **110**

Anne, HMS

Aenne Rickmer's Lifebuoy (Bernard de Broglio) **162**

Anson Bn., Royal Naval Division

Jack's Yarn and My Story (J C Dart) **11**
 Rupert Brooke Centenary **54**
 A Remarkable Record (J J Fallon) **69**
 Reminiscences of 1914-18 (F H Bugge) **74**
 A Premonition (from Georgian Adventure by D Jerrold) **76**
 Lt-Cmdr. Frederick Septimus Kelly, DSC RNVR, Killed in Action 13 November 1916 (C L W Page) **79**
 A Family Trilogy (J Symon) **96**
 Was It the Mosquito or the Spider that Killed Rupert Brooke? (L Sellers) **107**
 The Life & Selected Works of Rupert Brooke (J F Turner) **107**
 Lieutenant John Charles Spencer Warwick 1890–1915 (Simon Pearce) **159**

See also Royal Naval Division

Anzac(s)

The Anzac (Maj. E H W Banner) [A tribute to veteran Basil W Bourne. Bourne is not named in the original article, but in no. 42] **1, 42, 149**
 The Postscripts to Anzac **2**
 The Most Unforgettable Anzac I Have Ever Met (Col. J S McKinlay) **6**
 Anzac Remembered (E Bush) **7, 147**
 No. 2 Post 1915 – Down Memory Lane (F W W Floyd) **12**

Landing from the *Galeka* (H H Hudson) **13**
 Evacuation of Anzac and Those We Left Behind (G L Scott) **16**
 Anzac in 1976 (K Tranmer) **22, 23**
 Mail from Anzac (K Tranmer) **27**
 Anzac Rest House on Gallipoli **31**
 William Chatham and Chatham's Post (C R Walpole) **83**
 Gallipoli Diary 1980 : Pt. 2 (Anzac) Pt. 4 (Inscriptions on Headstones) (P N Dalkin) **37, 39**
 Gallipoli's First Anzac Hero – Horace Martyr (M Irwin) **43**
 Anzac Cottage, Perth – Built in a Day (J D Young) **50, 116, 119, 120**
 A Short History of the Gallipoli Legion of Anzacs Club, Newcastle (J V Griffiths) [see also 129 & 130] **57**
 Alec William Campbell – The Last Sentinel of Gallipoli **60, 90, 98, 99**
 Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative Coin **63**
 A Personal Narrative of The Battle of Chunuk Bair (Col A C Temperley) **64**
 Commemorative Plaques (Dr. Ross J Bastiaan) **65, 92**
 Anzac Biscuits (from Australian Cuisine by Maureen Simpson) **67, 103**
 Century Old Anzacs **81**
 We Must 'Follow-Up' (Advertisement by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company) **81**
 The Perfectly True Parable of the Seven Egyptians [Reproduced from *The Anzac Book* 1916] **81**
 William Chatham and Chatham's Post (G R Walpole) **83**
 The Border Regiment and Anzac (R K May) **86**
 Diary of James Fyfe – Otago Mounted Rifles (attached Maori Battalion) **87**
 Mystery Medallion : A Mystery Solved and an Anzac Commemorative Medal (Patricia B Barber) **84, 88**
 Anzac Bluff – Perth (L Chandler) **89**
 Outcast Anzac Honoured – Hugo (Jim) Throssell VC (D Hunt) **97**
 General Sir John Monash – An Appreciation (M D Robson) **100**
 Anzac Centre, Harefield Hospital **102**

- Special Service of Remembrance at Sutton Veny School **103**
- HMS Anzac at Anzac Cove **106**
- The Lonely Anzac – Sgt. W Hunter (J W Harvey) **108**
- Minister Ducks for Cover Again **109**
- Anzac Weekend at the Imperial War Museum – The Digger & the Larrikin Live On **110**
- Anzac International Tattoo and a Personal Memory (Sgt. J Pickin) **111**
- Anzac Cove Painting Price Stuns Experts **112**
- Gallipoli Revisited (C Pugsley) : An Assessment of the campaign and its significance to Australia, New Zealand and Turkey **115**
- A Photographic Treasure Trove and an Uncle who lies in Gallipoli – Frederick Sharp 3rd Bn. Australian Infantry killed on 25 April 1915 (A G Sharp) **115**
- House Names with Gallipoli Connections – Anzac and Suvla **116**
- Anzac Pudding **116**
- Anzac – Watson’s Pier **116**
- Buninyong Poppies (C Hutterer) **118**
- Lt. Col. Charles M Macnaghten – ‘Fighting Mac’, 4th Bn. Australian Infantry (D Hunt & P Smith) **118, 131**
- More Stamps with Gallipoli Connections [Iconic Anzac Dishes] **120**
- Pte. J Porter : Proud Recipient of Anzac Cottage (A Chapple) [See also 50, 116, 119] **120**
- New headstone for Gallipoli Casualty – Pte. Edwin Tompkins, 8th Bn. Australian Inf. [see also 124 & 129] **121, 123**
- The Archaeology of Anzac Cove (R Pike) **121**
- Bourne, Basil W. – Died on 50th Anniversary Tour [Photograph of grave in Consular Cemetery] **121**
- My Journey to Gallipoli – Tracing Pte. 1422 William Pritchard 4th Bn. AIF (Carol Sach) **122, 124**
- ‘Clewer Man in the Anzacs’ – 3rd Bde Ammunition Column, Australian Field Artillery **122**
- New Anzac Award instituted in New Zealand (see also Henderson, Richard) **123**
- ‘Hooky Walker – The English General’ [Maj. Gen. Sir Harold Walker 1st Australian Div.] (P Burness) **123**
- An Unusual Memorial – The Anzac Memorial Bridge, Kaiparoro, New Zealand (D Caves) **123**
- Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of wreck sites (Tim Smith) **126, 127**
- Road improvement works at Anzac Cove **127**
- Archaeological Survey between Lone Pine and Quinn’s Post **127, 133**
- Bill Ross, Pioneer – 10th Bn. Australian Infantry (Peter Ross) **127**
- New Anzac Commemorative Centre at Albany, WA (A Kapteijn) **128**
- ‘One of Ten Thousand’ – Pte. Henry J Wright, 14th Bn. Australian Infantry (Ken Wright) **128**
- Australia’s Bad Characters on Gallipoli (P Stanley) **128**
- An Original Anzacs’ Dinner (S Kleinig) [See also Gallipoli Legion of Anzacs & Gallipoli Gazette] **129, 130**
- The Monmouth Sappers, 5th Siege Coy. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (B Jarvis) **130**
- The Snipers’ Nest Raid (Ian Gill) **130**
- Sniping at Gallipoli (W Olson) **133**
- Archaeological Survey of ANZAC Battle sites (B Stefanczyk) **133**
- Victorian Students commemorate the Lemnos Contribution to the Anzac story (J Claven) **135**
- The Gallipoli [Turkish] Maxims (M Ewen) **135**
- The ANZAC Landings – A Failure in Command (Brig. C Roberts) **137**
- From The Uttermost Ends of the Earth – The New Zealanders at Gallipoli (Dr C Pugsley) **137**
- Saturday 8 August 2015 – Chunuk Bair (Dr C Pugsley) **139**
- The Graves – Gallipoli [Major C H Villiers-Stewart & Lt. W H Dawkins] (F Summerson) **139**
- Hydraulic Sluicing as an Offensive Weapon (Bryn Dolan) **140**
- The Myth of the Gallipoli Current at Anzac Cove (John Howell) **142, 143**
- The Pine Ridge Guns, Anzac, 25 April 1915 (Ian Gill) **145**
- The Gallipoli Maxims Revisited (Murray Ewen) **145**
- Youth Defies Turks [Wire Gully] **146**
- Flags at The Nek? [7 August 1915] (Haluk Oral) **154**
- An Anzac Patrol: Lieutenant John Adams, MC, then a private in the 2nd Battalion **155**

Sapper Reynolds' Last Letter [first fatal casualty of Anzac landing? Body in photograph?] **160**
Private Moore Morpeth, NZEF **162**
Fire over the Peninsula 2024 (Andrew Dunlop) **168**

Anzac – the name

The Word "Anzac" (Bruce Topperwien) **150**
The Name 'Anzac' **151**
Coining a Word For The Ages (Ron Palenski) **151**

Anzac Book, The

Army Biscuits (from *The Anzac Book* by O E Burton) **58**
The Perfectly True Parable of the Seven Egyptians (from *The Anzac Book* by A Alcorn) **81**

Anzac Day

Note: This is only selection of reports of Anzac Day commemorations. Further reports can be found in the Autumn issue for the relevant year.

Anzac Day 1984 in Australia (Maj. E H W Banner) **4**
Anzac Day 1973 (Maj. T Verschoyle) **12**
Anzac Day 1980 (J H Bentham) **33**
From 'Down Under' (S W Blythman) **33**
Anzac Day at Lone Pine 1981 **36**
Anzac Day – Gallipoli 1983 (A Burgin) **42**
Anzac Day 1984 in Australia **45**
Sad Loss for Anzac Day. (from *The West Australian*) **51**
The Essence of the Battle [Anzac Day – Gallipoli :1986] (R Kerridge) **52**
Anzac Day 1990 (J Gearing) **63**
80th Anniversary on the Peninsular (M. Kemal Yilmaz) **78**
Gallipoli Day 1997 on Gallipoli **84**
Anzac Day (H Hardy) **90**
Anzac Day in Malta (J Mizzi) **90**
Anzac Day in Melbourne (R Martin) **90**
Anzac Day in Jerusalem (M D Robson) **96, 99, 102**
Anzac Day at Sutton Veny – Poems by children from Sutton Veny P.S. (Nicky Barnard) **96**
Address written for the troops by Sir John Monash in 1918 **96**
Anzac Day Sydney 1998. The One Day (G Moorhouse) **97**
Anzac Day in Dublin (A P Quinn) **99, 102, 105, 108, 111**

Anzac Day in Gallipoli 1923 [*Daily Mail* – 27 April 1923] **99**
Anzac Day in Melbourne (D Morley) **102**
Australian War Memorial – Address by Sen. A Ferguson at the first Dawn Service **105**
Anzac Parade in Hawaii – Marines Pause to Remember **105**
A Road to Remembrance – 350 km Charity Walk from Istanbul to Anzac Cove (C Shanahan) **105**
HMS *Anzac* at Anzac Cove **106**
Anzac Day at Bamain, Afghanistan **108**
Anzac Day in Adelaide South Australia 2006. A Personal Experience (J Harvey) **111**
The Most Memorable Experience of a Lifetime Anzac Day at Gallipoli 2006 (G Snowden) **111**
Anzac Day in Bucharest **114**
25 April in Newfoundland (D Parsons) [Reports also appear in earlier issues] **115**
Anzac Day at Camp Baker (S Rayson) **116**
Anzac Day Commemorative Stamps **117, 118**
Buninyong Poppies (C Hutterer) **118**
94th Anniversary Commemorations in Turkey (J Crowe) **120**
My Anzac Day at Brockenhurst – Impressions and family links (L Maguire) **123**
Anzac Day 2010 – stamps issued by NZ post **123**
21st anniversary of the landings – commemorations in London **126**
Anzac Day at Cronulla, New South Wales (Diana Whayman) **128**
Anzac Day Commemorations on Lemnos (J Claven) **130, 135**
Centenary commemorations in London (includes the National Commemoration of the Campaign) **138**
A Silent Dawn [25 April 2020] (Bill Sellars) **153**
Gallipoli's Grey Dawn [25 April 2021] (Serpil and Bill Sellars) **156**
Anzac Day on a Sinking Troopship / London, Thursday May 3, 1917 / Australian Heroes **158**
Sun Shines on the Evzones (Jim Claven) **161**
Wreaths and Remembrance (Bill Sellars) **164**
No Rosemary, But Thyme (Bryn Dolan) **167**
The King's Message **168**
110th Anniversary **168**

Gallipoli Pilgrims **168**
111th Anniversary **171**

See also Gallipoli Day

Archaeology

The Archaeology of Anzac Cove (R Pike) **121**
Archaeological Survey between Lone Pine and
Quinn's Post **127**
Archaeological Survey of ANZAC Battle sites –
update on the above (B Stefancyk) **133**
Captain Auden and Flavia's Well (Michael D.
Robson) **163**
Archaeology under fire (Bernard de Boroglio) **171**

Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders

A Gallipoli commemoration in memory of the 1/5th
Bn. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders who
fell on 12 July 1915 [Reports on subsequent
commemorations are not indexed but
normally appear in the Winter issue] **133**
A Highland Private at Gallipoli: The Diary of Private
Thomson, 1/5th Argylls (Mike Morrison)
156, 157

Ark Royal, HMS

HMS *Ark Royal* – Gallipoli & After (J Welch) **89**
The Air Mechanic's War: J J Teasdale and the Ark
Royal (Bernard de Broglio) **170**

Armenian Question

Britain, Gallipoli and the Armenian Question (Col. C
K Mahakian) **51**
Decision at Gallipoli (Noriar Dikran) **53**

Armoured Cars

See Royal Naval Armoured Car Division

Army Ordnance Corps

Gundel William Dietrich, Armourer Staff Sergeant
(R G Mansell) **77**

Army Service Corps

Lt-Col. Arthur Rennison DSO, Indian Mule Corps
(Maj. H Jenner) **102**
'With the British at the Dardanelles' – A motorcyclist
making his toilet [Central News Photograph]
115
Before Gallipoli – A Photographic Record by Cpl.
Frank Lowthian ASC (J Lowthian) **123**

Art & Artists

Ellis Silas. Artist at Gallipoli (Julie Russell) **55**
A Sculptor with the 29th Division – Capt. Charles
Sargeant Jagger (D Saunders) **56**
Ray Ewers – Sculptor **65**
Gallipoli Prints : Sale of prints by the New Zealand
War Artist, Horace Moore-Jones **75**
'The River Clyde' Painting on the cover of *The*
Gallipolitan **78**
Three War Artists at Gallipoli (P Ford) **86**
A Very Special Painting **88**
Gallipoli Through the Eyes of Turkish Artists
(Ibrahim Aksu/G Lee) **94**
Anzac Donkey. A Painting (Lucy Merriman) **110**
Anzac Cove Painting Price Stuns Experts **112**
Horace Moore-Jones – Painting of 'Simpson and his
Donkey' sold despite controversy **114**
Another View of the River Clyde – Sale of Painting
116
Gallipoli Painting Competition (G Lee) **119**
Capt. Charles Sargeant Jagger : Gallipoli and his War
Art (D Cohen) **119**
A Gallipoli Sketch – 87th Field Ambulance Camp,
Gulley Beach by Major A P Hope-Simpson
128
Robert Gibbings – Artist and Gallipoli Veteran (T
Daunt) [Further information from Shaun
Gibbings] **130, 135**
Gallipoli! Tens of thousands fell on the hard fought
beaches in a battle that was doomed to
failure! [Comic book cover] **143**
Major Ion G Brown, *The battle of Chunuk Bair, 8*
August 1915, oil painting, 1990 **146**
The Victor, Gallipoli stories in the boys' comic **151**
'The Lunatics on the Gallipoli Peninsula' (*Die*
Mondsüchtigen auf Gallipoli), 1916
medallion by Karl Goetz **152**
Our Sailors – Henri Gervès and The Dardanelles
(Stephen Chambers) **159**
Jüttner, Franz, *Fußball an den Dardanellen*, cartoon
of a football match between Turkish and
British soldiers at Gallipoli. **160**

Artillery

See Royal Artillery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Guns at
Gallipoli

Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis

Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett 1881-1931 (R Nichols) **101**
Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett 1881-1931 (B Best) **104**
Myth Maker by F& E Brenchley [Book Review] **110**
We Thought it was Ashmead-Bartlett (D Saunders)
122

Askold, HIRMS

The Russian Cruiser *Askold* in the Dardanelles
(Vadim Mikhailov) **140**

Association Nationale Pour le Souvenir des Dardanelles et Fronts d'Orient

Association Nationale ... – Commemoration on the
Gallipoli Campaign **90, 94, 100**
Visit of the Association Nationale ... to Senegal (Jean-
Claude Lis) **99**
September in Salonika (Jean-Claude Lis) **104**
Paris – March 2005 (Jean Claude Lis) **108**
Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and Salonika **120**
Award of 'Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur' to
Madame Stocanne **129**
The ANSDFO Visit to Gallipoli (Thomas Iredale)
170

See also French Military and Naval Forces

Ataturk, Kemal

Extract from a book *These Men I Knew* by Rosita
Forbes includes an interview with Mustapha
Kemal **16**
Funeral of Kemal Ataturk **93**
The Ataturk Memorial Canberra (P Cobb) **99**
Kemal Ataturk's Words [misquoted on Ataturk
Memorial in Canberra] **124, 125**
Visit of Edward VIII in 1934 **131, 132**
Kemal Atatürk and the Foreign Soldiers who Died in
Gallipoli (Sermet Atacanlı) **146**
Myth And History: The Persistent 'Atatürk Words'
(David Stephens & Burçin Çakır) **147**

Auckland Regiment, NZEF

Apricot Again! (from The Auckland Regiment by O
E Burton) **89**
Lieutenant Julian Cornelius Brook (J Brook) **110**

Auden, Capt. George Augustus, RAMC

Captain Auden and Flavia's Well (Michael D.
Robson) **163**

Audiobooks

Darlington, Sir Henry [Edited by Dudley Giles] -
Letters From Helles **166**

Australian Imperial Forces (AIF)

A Family of 33 at 21. 2nd. Bn. Australian Inf. (Lt.
Col. R T Tarrant) **4, 5**
My Gallipoli Effort. 4th. Bn. Australian Inf. (H H
Hudson) **8**
The First Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force (G
Scott) **11**
Gallipoli's First Anzac Hero – Horace Martyr (M
Irwin) **43**
'Dear Brother' – Letters from G A Hill, Machine
Gun Section, 7th Bn. Aust. Inf. (J E Price)
57
A Signaller with the Light Horse (J E Price) **60**
Letter from T Jones-Evans , 9th Bn. Australian
Infantry **62**
Will Medgett – His Story (W J Medgett) **70**
Westralian Cavalry in the War [History of the 10th
Light Horse Regiment] **95**
General Sir John Monash – An Appreciation (M D
Robson) **100**
Jack Paul – One of Australia's Best & Bravest (B
Dolan) **101**
Arthur Seaforth Blackburn VC, 10th. Bn. AIF (J
Harvey) **101**
In the Footsteps of the 4th. Australian Infantry
Brigade (G Moran) **104**
Glory-Honour-Valour or Fame? (R Pike) **105**
Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Garipey) **110**
Visiting Uncle Jack – Gallipoli September 2005 **110**
Australian Patients Military Hospital, Valletta, Malta
(Photograph) **111**
The Diaries of Lt. Ralph Dorchel Doughty MC, 1st
Field Artillery Brigade (P Kivell) **118**
Lt. Col. Charles M Macnaghten – 'Fighting Mac', 4th
Bn. Australian Infantry, (D Hunt & P
Smith) **118, 131**
My Journey to Gallipoli – Tracing Pte. 1422 William
Pritchard 4th Bn. AIF (Carol Sach) **122, 124**
Pte. Edwin Tompkins, 8th Bn. Australian Infantry
121, 123, 124, 129
'Clewer Man in the Anzacs' – 3rd Bde Ammunition
Column, Australian Field Artillery **122**

'Hooky Walker – The English General' [Maj. Gen. Sir Harold Walker 1st Australian Div.] (P Burness) **123**

The Collie Boys (Collie WA), 11th Bn. Australian Infantry (Ian Gill) **126**

The Jack Barlow Story, 3rd Bn. Australian Infantry (Judy Kenny) **126**

Bill Ross, Pioneer – 10th Bn. Australian Infantry (Peter Ross) **127**

'One of Ten Thousand' – Pte. Henry J Wright, 14th Bn. Australian Infantry (Ken Wright) **128**

Australia's Bad Characters on Gallipoli (P Stanley) **128**

The Norfolk Island War Memorial [Allen Fletcher Buffett 3rd Bn. AIF] **128, 129**

One Careless Movement – You're Dead (Ken Wright) **129**

Sniping at Gallipoli (W Olson) **133**

The ANZAC Landings – A Failure in Command (Brig. C Roberts) **137**

Sergeant Richard Humberstone, DCM (Bryn Dolan) **161**

Aboriginal Soldiers **161**

Australian War Memorial, Canberra

The Australian War Memorial (R A Haley) **35**

Australian War Memorial Anniversary Oration (L Carlyon) **112**

Some News from the Australian War Memorial **113**

Australian War Memorial, Hyde Park, London

The Australian War Memorial in London **101, 103**

Australian War Memorial – Address by Sen. A Ferguson at the first Dawn Service **105**

Austrian forces

Photo of two Austrian gunners, members of a heavy mortar unit **156**

Autobiography

John W Rideout 1899 – 1971 (Malcolm John Harris) **162**

Ayrshire Yeomanry

The Ayrshire Yeomanry on Gallipoli (Col. Lord Rowallan) **12**

Proud Trooper Converted to P.B.I. (A Barclay) **26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37**

B

B11, HMS

A Mighty Clever Piece of Work (D Saunders) **136**

Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken Wright) **163**

Bacchante, HMS

Anzac Remembered (Capt. C Bush, formerly Midshipman, HMS *Bacchante*) **7**

Admiral De Robeck's Farewell Speech to HMS *Bacchante* : 11 January 1916 **46**

Number of Shells Fired 11 February–10 December 1915 **47**

Sarajevo to Gallipoli (Lynne Merrin) **98**

Reference to a 'lady spy' in a diary kept by a member of the crew of HMS *Bacchante* **126**

Bush, Captain Eric, DSO 1899–1985 (D Saunders) **137**

Baker, Tpr. Francis Douglas, Letters from Gallipoli – Tpr. Francis D Baker, 1/1 Royal Devon Yeomanry **125**

Baker, SQMS, Percy John, Remembering Three Sussex Yeomen **128**

Balloons 'Telling the Navy where to Shoot' – Captive Balloons [Central Press Photograph] **115**

Bamford, CSM. William E, A Gallipoli Casualty – CSM W Bamford 1/6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers **130**

Banknotes

Turkish Pound Notes (A L G Whyte) **5, 157**

'Bradburys' [Overprinted Banknotes] **6, 7**

Dardanelles Banknotes **11**

The John Bradbury (M Nolan) **126, 127**

Ten Shilling Notes Issued at Anzac (David Kirton) **159**

Banner, Maj. E H W

Note: Other articles by Major Banner – mainly about the founding of the Association – can be found elsewhere under the appropriate subject heading.

The Long Memory of the War Office **17**

In The Beginning (Vicky Banner) [Biographical information on Maj. E C W Banner and the 50th Anniversary Pilgrimage in 1965] **87**
 Edgar's Miniature Medals [Sold on eBay] **103**
 Edgar Banner TD – Founding Father of the Gallipoli Association (D Empson) **111**
 Founder's Medals donated to the Association **123, 125**

Barker, Major Godfrey

Major Godfrey Barker, Drake Bn, RMLI, Royal Naval Division (P Harland) **124**

Barlow, Lt. Jack

The Jack Barlow Story, 3rd Bn. Australian Infantry (Judy Kenny) **126**

Barges

See Lighters

Barnes, Pte. Thomas

Pte. Thomas Barnes (E Barnes) **69**

Bassett, Cyril VC

Cyril Bassett, VC Remembered **99**

Battle Badges

29th Division Battle Badge **124**

Battlefield Relics

Material Reminders of Gallipoli. Battlefield Relics (Prof. L T Slade) **36**

'How to deal with Human Bones found on the Gallipoli battlefield' (Letter from G Pinar and CWGC response) **122**

Battlefield Study Project, Helles

Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 1 (Mike Crane) **161**

Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 2 (Mike Crane) **162**

Helles Battlefield Study Project: Details (Mike Crane) **162**

Helles Battlefield Study Project 2023 (Mike Crane) **163**

Helles Battlefield Study Project [2024] (Mike Crane) **167**

Helles Battlefield Study Project [2025 Trip Report - Part I] (Mike Crane) **171**

Beadles, George

George Beadles – Some Questions (S Beadles) **98**

Bean, C E W

Firewood Gathering (from *Gallipoli Mission*) **61**

Gallipoli Mission – Plum Jam **62**

The C E W Bean Foundation **97**

The 'Last To Leave' – An Analysis of the Final Hours of the Evacuation of Anzac – Part One (Ian C M Littler and Guy M Littler) **140, 141**

The Camera Goes To War (Stephen Chambers) **150**

Posed Photos: Fake News or Fair Play? (Bernard de Broglio) **162**

If This Wall Could Talk (Bernard de Broglio) **164**

Bean, CQMS Sidney, 2nd Bn. South Wales Borderers

The Gallipoli Teddy Bear (David Saunders OBE) **161**

Beck, 2/Lieut. Charles Broughton Harrop, Cheshire Regt

Charles Broughton Harrop Beck **157**

Bedfordshire Regiment

A Register of the Fallen (P Garipey) **72**

'Beetles'

The Dardanelles (H F J Higgs) **25**

Can you Help Save a Beetle? **54**

Bell, Pte 4032 Robert

The Search for Robert Bell (Catherine Davies) **144**

Bell-Davies, Richard VC

A Doughty Man of War. Gallipoli Victoria Crosses (D Saunders) **58**

Bendyshe, Lieut Col R N, RND

Commanding officers killed by 'friendly fire' (Bryn Dolan) **140, 144**

Benn, Oliver Williams Captain

Oliver Williams Benn (James Benn) **131**

Bennett, Lieutenant Alan C. M. DSC

By Submarine into the Sea of Marmara – The Naval record of Lt. Alan Bennett (D Childs) **139**

Bennett, Pte. Walter

Memories of Serving with the 42nd East Lancashire Fusiliers on Gallipoli **70**

Berkshire Regiment, Royal

The Ken Shepherd Archive (C Hague) **78**
A Pilgrimage to the grave of Lt. Leslie Jones in Redoubt Cemetery (R Phillips Jones) **115**

Berkshire Yeomanry

The Man with a Shovel. Gallipoli Victoria Crosses (D Saunders) **54**
Trooper Potts Memorial (J D Stott) **70**
The Ken Shepherd Archive (C Hague) **78**
Cpl. Horace Chasney DCM (R Chasney) **89**
Tpr. Fred Potts VC – Two Families United in a Single Act of Bravery (J Cooksey) **122**
Memorial to Tpr. Fred Potts VC in Reading **127**
From Windsor to Harvard via Gallipoli (William A Lawrence II) **129**
Unveiling of the Memorial to Trooper Frederick Potts VC, The Berkshire Yeomanry **140**

Best, The Revd. J Kenneth MC

Gallipoli Reminiscences (Rev. J K Best) **5**
The 1967 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and the Revd. J K Best MC **129**

Bidder Clark, Midshipman E.

The Landing at Kabu (Gaba) Tepe as seen by Midshipman E Bidder Clark, HMS *Prince of Wales* **125**

Birdwood, Lord

Meeting with Lord Birdwood (R Horwood) **78**
Two General Birdwood Stories (M Orchard) **116**
Birdwood's Foreign Decorations (John Meyers) **157**

Biography

A Dictionary of Gallipoli Biography – An invitation to Participate? (D Saunders) **125**

Blackburn, 2/Lt. Arthur Seaforth VC

2/Lt. Arthur S Blackburn, VC, 10th. Bn. AIF (J Harvey) **101**
A Hero's Vision Revealed [Discovery of photographs with links to Arthur Blackburn VC] **116**

Blackmoor, Hants

The War Memorial at Blackmoor, Hants (Jennie Stringer) **101**

Blandford, Dorset

Royal Naval Division Pipe Band at Blandford 1914 (Photograph) **110**
Donation of Historic Royal Naval Division items to Blandford Town Museum **115**

Blizzard, the

The Great Blizzard (H E Slaymaker) **7, 157**
The Blizzard : Some Experiences of a Field Ambulance (R Murphy) **84**
Boats v Horses **108**
Boer War, The Boer War Veterans at Gallipoli (J Harvey) **91**
A Boer War Veteran at Gallipoli – Capt. William (Bill) Hardman VC, Wellington Mounted Rifles (Revd. Dr. F Glen) **92**
Diary of Stanley Follot Hook [2nd South Western Mounted Brigade 1915] **145**
The Flood at Suvla Bay (F W D Bendall) **154**
The Great Blizzard [extract from NZ official history] **157**
The Blizzard – Imbros: Frederick Sykes, Wing Captain Commanding RNAS, EMS **157**
Tale of The Suvla Blizzard [medical officer] **157**

Bolas, Flight Sub-Lieut. James Sydney, RNAS

The Last Allied Officers to Die at Gallipoli (Bryn Dolan) **142**

Bolton brothers, 1/5th East Lancs Bn.

The Four Bolton Brothers – From Gallipoli to the Western Front: A story of four brothers serving in World War I [Harry H., John, Maurice B, Geoffrey H Bolton] (Michael Crane) **146**
Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 1 (Mike Crane) **161**

Bombardment/Gunnery

Naval Gunnery at Gallipoli **51**
The Munitions Myth (M E Occeleshaw) **52**
Naval Bombardment in support of the Army (Cmdr. H J Brooke) **73**

Carl Muhlmann : The Effect of Allied Naval Fire at Gallipoli. A Newly Discovered Letter (M Pavelec & Dr. T H E Travers) **88**

Bosporus Bombarded (J C Welch) **104**

See also Guns

Bombs

Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac Area : Aug–Oct 1915 (Lt. Col. M E Hancock) **51**

Tickler's Artillery (R Langham) with re-print of article by Lt. Col. Hancock which appeared in No. 51 **132**

See also Trench catapults

Books

The Gallipoli Gamble : Extract from book presented to Sir Winston Churchill (L Lawrence) **10**

Read All About It – Recommended Book List (G H Burtoft) **14**

Books on the Gallipoli Campaign (B Wyatt) **55**

Bibliography of Memorial Volumes of the Great War (B Wyatt) **94**

Westralian Cavalry in the War [History of the 10th Light Horse Regiment] **95**

Tell England : Ernest Raymond – A brief background to the novel and some insights to the war service of its author and short introduction to the film based on the book (P Dutton) **97**

Two Books for Children **98**

A Forgotten Gallipoli Novel – *The Path of Glory* (R Pike) **106**

Encyclopaedia of War Movies (T Brooks) **113**

A Dictionary of Gallipoli Biography – An invitation to Participate? (D Saunders) **125**

See also Book reviews *at the end of the index*

Border Regiment

Cease Fire (R Hough) **2**

My Gallipoli Story (Sgt. S Evans) **44, 45, 46**

Two Sons of the Border Regiment **70**

1st. Bn. No. 3 Platoon, A Company, at Gallipoli (Lt. Col. C Elderton) **70**

Sons of the Regiment [1st. Bn. Border Regt.] (L Chandler) **84**

The Border Regiment and Anzac (R K May) **86**

Unique Memorial at RMC Sandhurst. [Major George C Brooke 1st Bn. The Border Regiment] **90**

The Experiences of an Officer at Gallipoli, 25 April – 24 August 1915 (R K May) **92**

A Cotswold Churchyard [Headstone commemorating Capt. James T Blount-Dinwiddie] **105**

'All These Fine Fellows' **116**

Peninsula Press (No. 26) – 15 June 1915 **126**

X Beach 25 April – 3 May. An account by Capt. A J Ellis, 1st Bn. The Border Regiment **128**

Major George Cecil Brooke (Margaret Carter) **145**

The Very Bravest Things **164**

Rescue: Suvla (R Hough) **164**

Quiet Courage **170**

Boston, Lincolnshire

Memorial plaque to commemorate the Gallipoli Campaign funded by the Gallipoli Association **129, 131, 132, 139**

Bottomley, Horatio

The Ghosts of Gallipoli. From the Sunday Pictorial 16 January 1916 **41**

Bosporus, The

Bosporus Bombarded (J C Welch) **104**

Bourne, Basil Wood

Died on 50th Anniversary Tour [Photograph of grave in Consular Cemetery] **121**

Boyd-Harvey, Lieut. John Julian, Welsh Horse

Gerald Brazill – A Life Well Lived (Kevin Parry) **149**

Boyle, Lt-Cdr. Edward Courtney VC

Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **56**

Boys, 16 and younger

They Gave Their Immortality (Michael D Robson) **153**

Bradburys

See Banknotes

Bradshaw, Tpr. R G.

A Precious Photograph (M Sugarman) **96**

Braund, Lieut. Col. G F, 2nd Bn., AIF

Commanding officers killed by 'friendly fire' (Bryn Dolan) **140**

Brayley, Capt. C E W.

Extracts from Letters Home, 1915 **11, 12**

Brazill, Gerald, Welsh Horse

Gerald Brazill – A Life Well Lived (Kevin Parry) **149**

Bristol

Port of Bristol to Gallipoli (W G Neale) **60**

Britain-Australia Society

The Britain-Australia Society **95, 126**

Brockenhurst – New Zealand links

My Anzac Day at Brockenhurst – Impressions and family links by L Maguire **123**

Bromley, Capt (Temp. Major) Cuthbert VC

The Life and Letters of Captain (Temp. Major) Cuthbert Bromley VC (C Summerson) **120, 121**

Brook, Lt. Julian C

Lieutenant Julian Cornelius Brook (J Brook) **110**

Brooke, Maj. G C, Border Regt.

Unique Memorial at RMC Sandhurst. [Major George C Brooke 1st Bn. The Border Regiment] **90**
Major George Cecil Brooke (Margaret Carter) **145**

Brooke, Rupert

Rupert Brooke Centenary **54**
Rupert Brooke Society **91, 93**
Was It the Mosquito or the Spider that Killed Rupert Brooke? (L Sellers) **107**
The Life & Selected Works of Rupert Brooke (J F Turner) **107**
Rupert Brooke Statue **111**
Rupert Brooke in Wisden (D Saunders) **121**
A Truly Shakespearean Picture (Dr Joseph Avérous, translated with introduction by Bernard de Broglie) **158**

Brooks, Ernest, RNVR, official photographer

What England Remembers at the Dardanelles [photograph] **114**
The Camera Goes To War (Stephen Chambers) **150**
Posed Photos: Fake News or Fair Play? (Bernard de Broglie) **162**

Brothers

The Brothers Kilroy (T Brooks) **59**
Killed on the Same Day (R G Mansell) **76**
A Tribute to Three Brothers **108**
John Childs Morris **109**
Brothers meet on Battlefield [George and Joseph Breeze] **145**
The Four Bolton Brothers – From Gallipoli to the Western Front: a story of four brothers serving in World War I (Michael Crane) **146**
Dead Brothers' Portraits Found in Man's Clothes: Men Killed On Gallipoli [Launcelot, Daryl & A R Blannin Ferguson] **149**
Ex-Official of the Dover Town Council Lost (H, Charles, Francis & George James) **152**
Cowbridge Officers, 1/5th Bn. The Welch Regiment [2nd lieuts. JRC and FWM Dunn] **154**
A Highland Private at Gallipoli: The Diary of Private Thomson, 1/5th Argylls (Mike Morrison) **156, 157**

Browne, William Denis

Two Composers at Gallipoli (Stephen Oliver) **155**

Buchan, John

A 1935 Summary of the Gallipoli Campaign **114**
The King's Grace 1910–1935 **114**

Buckinghamshire Yeomanry

Memoirs of a Buckinghamshire Yeoman (F Lunnon) **69**

Buckle, L/Cpl. Richard Thomas 2nd Bn. South Wales Borderers

My Grandfather's Short Time in Gallipoli (Margaret Carter) **168**

Buffett, Pte. Alan F

Pte. Alan Fletcher Buffett, 3rd Bn. AIF.

Commemorated on the Norfolk Island War Memorial **128**

Bunday, Fred

Legion d'Honneur **90**

Centurion **94**

Fred Bunday **100, 101**

Burge, Lt. Col. Norman O, RMLI

Lt. Col. Norman O Burge – A Significant Figure in the Gallipoli Campaign (C Newbery) **122**

Burma Military Police

Basgbir Yakha Subedar **113**

Burn, Lieut. Roland Clive Wallace, Sussex Regiment

Letters to Mrs Phyllis Burn (Marty Burn) **155**

Bursaries

See Gallipoli Memorial Bursaries *and* Speeches

Bury, Lancs.

1977 Commemoration Service and March-Past (G B Horridge) **24**

The Fallen of Bury Grammar School (M Hone) **119**

Gallipoli Gardens and New Fusiliers Regimental Museum, Bury (C Summerson) **120**

Geoffrey Moorhouse (1931 – 2009) Obituary **122**

Buses named after Gallipoli casualties

CPO J Northmore, Nelson Bn. RND; Ptes. R T Beaumont, A J Sachs, G W Newton (all Essex Regt.) **138**

Bush, Captain Eric, DSO

Bush, Captain Eric, DSO 1899 – 1985 (D Saunders) **137**

Butler, Maj-Gen. S

'You 'ave been amongst the Biscuits' – Some Memories of Gallipoli **106**

C

Cameron, Gnr. Hugh

Photograph – Highland Mountain Gunners at Gallipoli (M M Morrison & I Hamilton) **113**

Cameronians, The (Scottish Rifles)

7th & 8th Bns. at Gallipoli – 28 June 1915 (D McCarthy) **58**

Donald Bland Memorial Bursary Article – The Battle of Gully Ravine 28 June 1915 **112**

The Diary of Pte. Jack Anderson, B Coy., 1/7th Bn., The Cameronians **125**

Campbell, Alec William

Eight from Tasmania **60**

Anzac Day (H Hardy) **90**

Alec William Campbell : The Last Sentinel of Gallipoli **99**

Campbell, Victor L A

Antarctic & Gallipoli (W D Parsons) **75**

The Wicked Mate **108**

Çanakkale, Chanak, Chanak Affair

Old Postcards & Photographers of Canakkale **102**

Chanak Postcard **112**

The Landing on Gallipoli – 1918. Article in the Balkan News (11.12.18) about the allied occupation **125**

Letters from Gallipoli (1920) – Lieut. Cmdr. W T Curtis RN, HMS Benbow **127**

Canopus, HMS

Midshipman Reginald Malet de Carteret (23.1.1898 to 31.5.1916) (E Malet de Carteret) **111**

Canterbury Battalion, NZEF

Pte. F T Cole, Canterbury Bn. – 'From Somerset to Gallipoli via New Zealand' (J House) **116**

The Diary of an ANZAC : Major Kenneth Gresson, Canterbury Infantry Regiment (I Nelson) **133**

Canterbury Mounted Rifles (NZEF)

Gallipoli Revisited in 1918 (C Townsend) **109**

Cantrell, Pte. Charles W

Photograph of grave of Pte. C W Cantrell, 1/6th. Bn.,
Macclesfield Cemetery **113**

Cartoons

The Australian **105**

Caricatures of the Gallipoli Campaign in the Turkish
Press 1915-1916 (O F Bilkan/H E Avci) **105**

Cartoon (The Advertiser 14 Oct 2005) **109**

(1) Remembering Gallipoli (The Daily Express). (2)

What England Remembers at the

Dardanelles, The Literary Digest **114**

'He Certainly Was a Tough Old Bird' (Columbus
Dispatch) **121**

'Gallipoli – And After' (Punch) **124**

Carver, Col. Richard Oswald Hobart

A connection with Field Marshal, Lord Montgomery
116

Oswald Carver (David Saunders) **152**

Casey, Lieut. Leo George Casey, 15th Bn., AIF

'Dead' Anzac Celebrates Rescue from Grave **152**

Cass, Major Walter Edmund Hutchinson, 2nd Bde. AIF

An Incident of 8th May, 1915, at Helles **164**

Castle, Capt. P D, Essex Regt.

Compass lost out Gallipoli points out England more
than a century later (Murat Soylemez) **144**

Casualties

Lost at Gallipoli (W J Jessup) **12**

Some Casualty Returns (T W Brooks) **55**

A Register of the Fallen (P Garipey) **72, 79**

Gallipoli Casualties (P Garipey) **96, 98**

Gallipoli Casualties – A Continuing Myth (Maj. &
Mrs. T Holt) **108**

29th Division after 5½ months at Gallipoli – return
of officers and other ranks **126**

Cavalry/mounted regiments

*All mounted regiments at Gallipoli were used as
infantry.*

*See Light Horse & individual county yeomanry
regiments*

CD ROM/DVD

First to Fall **93**

Armies of the Crown CD-Rom (Regimental
Histories of the British Army and Regiments
and Corps of the British Empire and
Commonwealth 1758 – 1993) **97**

The Great War **97**

Soldiers/Officers' Died in the Great War **99**

Official History of the Great War – Military
Operations Other Theatres CD-ROM **100**

Oh! It's A Lovely War CD – A Review **101**

Skies of Gallipoli on DVD **106**

Mapping the Front – Gallipoli Maps on DVD **117**

The Gallipolian – 40th Anniversary DVD **119, 121**

The 1915/16 'X' Lighters – X127 found in
Marsamxette Harbour, Malta [DVD] (D
Mallard) **120**

Gallipoli 1915 'X' Lighters [DVD] (D Mallard) **123**

(1) Oldham Evening Chronicle (1914 – 19); (2) The
Oldham Battalion of Comrades; Cotton
Town Comrades; and Amateur Soldiers **123**

Salonika Trench Map CD published by the Salonika
Campaign Society **125**

Cemeteries – Gallipoli

A Lone Grave (D Saunders) **49**

Gallipoli Peninsula – The Cemeteries **59**

Dawn at Ari Burnu (J W Tanner) **78**

Ari Burnu **88**

Plugge's Plateau **89**

Stonehenge to Twelve Tree Copse (N Cherry) **96**

Green Hill Cemetery (Photograph) **110**

Visiting Uncle Jack – Gallipoli September 2005 **110**

Consular Cemetery – Grave of Basil W Bourne who
died on 50th Anniversary Tour **121**

President of the Irish Republic visits Gallipoli and
unveils a memorial at Green Hill Cemetery
123

Lemnos and the Great War [Lemnos hospitals and
cemeteries] **124**

Shrapnel Valley Cemetery – Postcard sent in the
1930s **129**

Akbas Turkish Cemetery (Güven Pinar) **133**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula
[Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at
Morto Bay] (H Mount) **138**

The Graves – Gallipoli [now in Beach Cemetery] (F Summerson) **139**
Gallipoli Graves, Pope Benedict XV, and the Empty Envelope (John Howell) **156**
French Commemoration at Gallipoli (Bernard de Broglio) **163**
Storm Damage at Gallipoli (Bill Sellars) **171**

Cemeteries – elsewhere

Patrick Churchyard, Isle of Man. Some Corner of a Foreign Field (Margery West) **76**
Putney Vale Cemetery **88**
Mount Scopus, Israel. Today We Keep Alive the Spirits of the Dead (M D Robson) **102**
A Ramleh Reverie (M D Robson) **105**
A Distant Turkish Martyrs' Cemetery (G Pinar) **106**
Macclesfield Cemetery **113**
Portianos Cemetery, West Mudros **130**
Census, 1901: An Introduction (N Pollitt) **98**
Gallipoli Servicemen Recorded at West Norwood in the London Borough of Lambeth (Dr John Clarke) **153**
Manchester Cemetery Tour a Success (Ian Binnie) **163**
In a Corner of a Foreign Field ... (Dr Bruce Cherry) **165**

Centenary 2015, including preparations

When should we commemorate the centenary? (M Murray) **129**
Establishment of Gallipoli 100 Sub-Committee. Text of a speech given by Lt. Col. Gordon Birdwood to the 2013 Gallipoli Association Conference **132**
Gallipoli Centenary Education Project (G Birdwood, R Clutterbuck, L Edmonds) **133, 134, 135, 136, 137**
Updates on Centenary Plans **133, 134, 135, 136, 137**
'Gallipoli Dawn' – a new daffodil named in commemoration of the Gallipoli Campaign **133**
Spring 2015 issue The Gallipolitan designated the Centenary issue **137**
Gallipoli Centenary Exhibition in Istanbul **137**
29th Division Centenary Commemoration **138**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula – The Gallipoli Association Descendants' Trip. (H Mount) **138**
Centenary Commemoration on the Dardanelles (A Dowell) **138**
Centenary Commemorations in London (includes the National Commemoration of the Campaign) **138**
Other Centenary Commemorations [These include reports on services held on Bermuda, Brockenhurst, Bury, Codford St Mary, Edinburgh, Eltham, Leighton, National Memorial Arboretum, Portsmouth, Stapleford, Theberton, Weymouth and Winchester] **138**
Final Report of the Gallipoli 100 Sub-committee [Enclosed separately with this issue] **138**
Centenary Commemorations in Hawick (Brian Tait) **139**
Commemorative Service in Northern Ireland to mark the centenary of the Gallipoli Campaign (F Summerson) **139**
Commemoration of Pte. Alfred Cutler, 4th Bn., Worcestershire Regt. (P Finnegan) **139**
Images of Gallipoli (Stephen Chambers) [centenary photographic competition results] **140**
Wreath Laying Ceremony at the Sandringham War Memorial (Foster Summerson) **140**
Remembrance Day 2015 – Cenotaph Ceremony **140**
Commemorating the Centenary of the Newfoundland Regiment landings, Suvla Bay, 19/20 September, 2015 (Christopher J. A. Morry) **140**
The day London remembered the Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Tom Burke BA, M.Litt, MBE. Chairman, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers Association) **141**

Cenotaph, The

Note: Services are held annually at The Cenotaph to commemorate Anzac/Gallipoli Day and since 2011 the Gallipoli Association have taken part in the march to the Cenotaph on Remembrance Sunday but these events are not separately indexed other than the National Commemoration that took place in 2015.

See Remembrance Sunday; Centenary 2015, including preparations

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps Contingent

Gen. Birdwood's Tribute to Ceylon Corps: Served as
Personal Escort **160**

The Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps (John Dixon) **161**

Chadwick, R C

When I was a Boy – First Class **22**

Chaplains

See Royal Army Chaplains Department

Chapman Pte. H J

Who was Harry? (M Chapman). Letter to a former
comrade in 'A' Coy. 2/3rd Bn Royal Fusiliers
128

Chasney, Cpl. Horace DCM

Cpl. Horace Chasney DCM (R Chasney) **89**

Chatham's Post

William Chatham and Chatham's Post (C R
Walpole) **83**

Chatterton, E Keble

'Orses With 'Orns (from Dardanelles Dilemma) **76**

Chelmer, HMS

Log of Midshipman Ronald Dent (Ed. R L Martin)
89

Cheshire Regiment

Commemoration of Pte. C W Cantrell, 1/6th Bn. in
Macclesfield Cemetery (Photograph) **113**
Charles Broughton Harrop Beck **157**

Childers, Erskine

Riddle of the Sands [Reference to Erskine Childers
serving at Gallipoli in the biography –
Dangerous Waters : The Life and Death of
Erskine Childers by Leonard Piper] **114**

Chocolate Hill

Cease Fire – 12 August 1915 (R Hough) **2**
Rescue: Suvla (R Hough) **164**

Christmas 1915

Gallipoli Christmas (Extract from *Lost Endeavour* by
Charles Watkins) **4**

Christmas Shilling Gift – Appeal in the Poverty Bay
Herald (New Zealand) **128**

Christmas 'W' Beach 1915 (Bob Pike) **145**

Chunuk Bair

A Personal Narrative of The Battle of Chunuk Bair
(Col. A C Temperley) **64**

The Trenches on the Crest of Chunuk (from 'The
New Zealanders Gallipoli' by Maj. F Waite)
65

The Volunteers **97**

Road Works between Lone Pine and Chunuk Bair
119

In the Footsteps of the 6th Gurkha Rifles (C Scott
MacKirdy) **127**

Saturday 8 August 2015 – Chunuk Bair (Dr C
Pugsley) **139**

Churches with Gallipoli Links

St Peter's Church, Theberton, Suffolk [See also
Doughty-Wylie, Lt-Col. C H M, VC] **119,**
138

Christ Church, Herne Bay – Laying-up of a flag
flown over Gallipoli during the occupation
1920-23 **126**

Churchill, Winston S

The Gallipoli Gamble : Extract from book presented
to Sir Winston Churchill (L Lawrence) **10**

Return to Gallipoli **63**

Fisher & Churchill – How Far Did their Stormy
Relationship Contribute to the Failure of the
Assault on the Dardanelles? (C Parker) **89**

Clan Macrae, HMT

Log Book for sale. (R Pike) **121**

Clan Macgillivray, SS

The Clan Macgillivray (J Young) **57**

Cloth Unit Signs

Cloth Unit Signs of the Great War (D Bilton) **55**

Coates, Pte. Henry

The story behind two crosses placed in the Field of
Remembrance (D Lockwood) **127**

Code, John Henry DCM

John Henry Code DCM [Blue Plaque] **98**

Cohen, Ernest Henry a.k.a. Drummond

A Convict on Rhododendron Ridge (Bryn Dolan)
158

Coke, Sub-Lt. Hon. Arthur

Collingwood Memorial Address – 2 June 2006 (Col.
M Hickey) **111**

“The Greatest Day of My Life”: Lt. Coke, Royal
Naval Armoured Car Division (Stephen
Chambers) **168**

Cole, Pte. F T

From Somerset to Gallipoli via New Zealand (J
House) **116**

Collie, Western Australia

The Collie Boys, 11th Battalion AIF – Photograph
and Research (Ian Gill) **126**

Collingwood Battalion

Collingwood Corner (R Adam) **71**

Collingwood Memorial – Fifty Years On **92**

Collingwood Act of Remembrance **10**

Collinwood – Lt. Cmdr. W M Annand and (son)
Capt. Richard Annand VC **110**

Collingwood Memorial (Photograph) **110**

Collingwood Memorial Address – 2 June 2006 (Col.
M Hickey) **111**

Collingwood Battalion – Voyage from Devonport to
Mudros on HMS Ivernia **114**

Collingwood Memorial Address – 1 June 2007 (Col.
M Hickey) [Note: The service at the
Collingwood Memorial is held annually on
or near 4 June. Reports are not indexed but
can be usually be found in either the
Autumn or Winter editions] **114**

Collingwood Corner Memorial, Blandford (James
Watson Smith) **168**

See also RND

Compton-Smith, 2/Lieut. Roger Noel, 6th Bn. Manchester Regiment

2nd Lieutenant Roger Noel Compton-Smith **158**

Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Anzac Rest House on Gallipoli **31**

The Commonwealth War Graves Commission at
Gallipoli (J Midgley) **59**

Commemoration in Perpetuity and the Internet **88**

CWGC – Historic Visit to Gallipoli **90**

The Imperial War Graves Commission in Gallipoli
1920-22 (J Wadeson) **97**

From the Bottom Up – Restoring the Helles
Memorial **120**

Response to letter from G Pinar on how to deal with
Human Bones found on the Gallipoli
Battlefields **122**

The Vital Role of The CWGC (Charles Garrett
OBE) **169**

Conferences

Conference in Çanakkale, 15 March 2019 (Tom
Iredale) **150**

A Voyage Through Gallipoli History (Stephen
Chambers) **171**

International Zoom Conference Report (John
Wilson) **171**

See also Gallipoli Association

Connaught Rangers

Connaught Rangers Association Formed **102**

Early Career of Lt-Col. H F N Jourdain (O Fallon)
104

Colonel H F N Jourdain – The Connaught Rangers
on Gallipoli (O Fallon) [See also poetry by
Harry Moody, 5th Bn. Connaught Rangers]
110

Kilkenny Boys at Gallipoli: Letter from Cpl P
Staunton to *Kilkenny People* newspaper,
1915 (Tom Burnell) **149**

Conservation Volunteers, Australia

Buninyong Poppies (C Hutterer) **118**

Cosgrove, Cpl. William VC

Cpl. William Cosgrove VC (T Moloney) **78**

An Irish Giant who hated to be fussed over (T
Moloney) **107**

Cotton, Pte. Billy (senior)

A Gallipoli Connection (D Saunders) **118**

**1/1st County of London Yeomanry
(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's
Hussars)**

Raymond Mason – From the Stock Exchange to
Gallipoli (David Mason) **134**

Courtney's Post

Greetings from Anzac – Recollections of Courtney's
Post (B Carroll) **55**

Coventry

1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers at Coventry (Dr T
Moloney) **133, 134**

More on the Royal Munster Fusiliers at Coventry
134, 137

Coxon, Capt. Cedric

5th. Bn. Norfolk Regt (Lt-Comdr. A J D Coxon) **92**

Crane, Pte. John Arthur, 1/9th Manchesters

'Counter Operations' at Krithia Nullah: Private 1210
John Arthur Crane killed in action 7 June
1915 (Michael Crane) **148**

Craufurd-Stuart, Lt-Col. Charles Kennedy

Lt-Col. Charles Kennedy Craufurd-Stuart, CVO
CBE DSO (Lt-Col. J I Craufurd-Stuart) **84**

Creighton, The Rev'd Oswin

A Chaplain's Experience at Gallipoli (A Crooks) **120**

Cricket

Capt. Harold Wright. Where is He Commemorated?
(from Wisden Book of Obituaries) **68, 69**

One Day Cricket 1915-2001 (M D Robson) **96**

Colonel Cecil Howard Palmer **162**

Sergt. Alan Wallace, New Zealand Engineers **170**

Crime/Criminals

Australia's Bad Characters on Gallipoli (P Stanley)
128

Cripps, Maj. P H

Gallipoli. My Hectic 6-7 Weeks in May-June 1915 **14**

Crisp, Pte. William G

Crisp (1892-1968), 2nd Bn. South Wales Borderers
107

Crouch, Lieut. Col. R A, 22nd Bn., AIF

Gallipoli Revisited, 1924 (John Howell) **143**

Gallipoli Revisited (Bernard de Broglie) **160**

**Crump-Dorman, Capt. Edward, Royal
Munster Fusiliers**

Hold on and Die Like Irishmen! **116**

Cutler Pte. Alfred, Worcestershire Regt.

Commemoration of Pte. Alfred Cutler, 4th Bn.,
Worcestershire Regt. (P Finnegan) **139**

Cyprus

Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Garipey) **110**

D

Daffodil

A Lost Daffodil (Narcissi) named 'Gallipoli' **68, 69,
95, 98**

Searching for Mozart **108**

'Gallipoli Dawn' – a new daffodil named in
commemoration of the Gallipoli Campaign
133

Dardanelles

'In the Dardanelles' (The Carmarthen Journal 1915)
62

Dardanelles Commission – Statement by Lt. Col.
The Hon. A G A Hore-Ruthven, VC, DSO,
Welsh Guards, GSO 1/62nd (West Riding)
Division, Late General Staff, Mediterranean
Expeditionary Force **93**

The Dardanelles Driveller **116**

The Dardanelles in the House of Commons
[Reference to the 1916 Royal Commission
during a debate on Iraq in 2007] **116**

General Hunter-Weston's Appreciation of the
Dardanelles Expedition (E Balmer) **116**

With the Dardanelles Expedition : Heroes of Gallipoli
– A Lost Fragment of Film **116**

Air effort over Gallipoli – A brief look at the Air
Campaign over the Dardanelles (R Colon)
119

An Act of Remembrance on the Dardanelles (S
Bromage) **130**

The Dardanelles Riband (B Boots) **134**

'All At Sea' – A Navy Only Affair' (S Chambers) **136**

A Mighty Clever Piece of Work [HMS B 11] (D Saunders) **136**
 Bush, Captain Eric, DSO 1899–1985 (D Saunders) **137**
 Centenary Commemoration on the Dardanelles (A Dowell) **138**
 A Dardanelles Mystery – C.P.O. Young, HMS Agamemnon (M Forrest) **138**
 By Submarine into the Sea of Marmara – The Naval record of Lt. Alan Bennett (D Childs) **139**
 Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken Wright) **163**

Darlington, Col. Sir Henry Clayton

Colonel Darlington's Disappearing Trench (Edward Green) **170**

Dartmouth, HMS

Patrolling off The Peninsula (W G Cave) **20**

Dasler, Pte. James 10th (North Otago) Coy., Otago Battalion NZEF

Killed using Periscope Rifle **167**

David, Sapper, Dewi Royal Engineers

Sapper Dewi David, Welsh Divisional Signal Coy., Royal Engineers (Rhys David) **139**

Davis, Pte. Charles Robert Francis, 1st Bn. Border Regiment

The Very Bravest Things **164**

Dawes, Able Seaman, L A

Diary of the Cruise of HMS *Euryalis* August 1914 to August 1917 **87**

Dawnay, Guy

Guy Dawnay & the Evacuation of Gallipoli **65**

Dawkins Lt. W H, Australian Engineers

The Graves – Gallipoli [now in Beach Cemetery] (F Summerson) **139**

de Robeck, Admiral Sir J M

Farewell Speech to HMS *Bacchante* 11 Jan 1916 **46**

de Vaisseaux, Contre-Admiral L Lucas

Souvenirs of Contre-Admiral L Lucas then *Enseigne de Vaisseaux* – A Soldier's Tale in the Dardanelles (W G McHugh) **98**

Deal Bn., RMLI

Some Lighter Moments (J Clements) **48**

Commanding officers killed by 'friendly fire' (Bryn Dolan) **140**

See also RMLI

Dent, Midshipman Robert

Log of Midshipman Ronald Dent (Ed. R L Martin) **89**

Dearmer, Geoffrey

The Turkish Trench Dog (G Dearmer) **55**

A Centenarian **71**

Obituary **82**

The Great War Poet who lived the Longest – Some Recollections (T Grange-Bennett) **101**

Death Plaque Offer

CSM James H Yates, 1/5th Lancashire Fusiliers **106**

Dersingham, St Nicholas Church

Memorial Service for 'All the Kings Men' and 5th Norfolks [Note: This service was held annually on the Sandringham Estate at West Newton until 2009 when it transferred to Dersingham. Reports are not indexed but can be found in the Winter editions until 2012 when the Association ceased to be involved.] **127**

Diaries

Diary of Pte. John J Goate, Machine Gun Section, 5th Royal Scots (April- May 1915) **91**

The Diaries of Lt. Ralph Dorchel Doughty MC, 1st Field Artillery Bde. AIF (P Kivell) **118**

The Diary of Pte. Jack Anderson, B Coy. 1/7th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). **125**

Extract from the book, *The Mountains of Moab* (by J Godrich), based on the diary kept by Cpl. E V Godrich during his service at Gallipoli with the Worcestershire Yeomanry **132 (Part 1), 133 (Part 2)**

The Diary of an ANZAC : Major Kenneth Gresson,
Canterbury Infantry Regiment (I Nelson)
133

Diary of Stanley Follot Hook [2nd South Western
Mounted Brigade 1915] **145**

The Gallipoli Diary of Captain H E Kenyon RA (Dr
John R Kenyon) **153, 154, 155, 156**

A Highland Private at Gallipoli: The Diary of Private
Thomson, 1/5th Argylls (Mike Morrison)
156, 157

George Herbert Fluke, Cook's Mate and HMS
Whitby Abbey (M K Horsfall) **159**

A New Zealand Soldier's Chronicle of Anzac -Part 1
161

A New Zealand Soldier's Chronicle of Anzac Part 2
163

A New Zealand Soldier's Anzac Chronicle - Part 3
164

Caribou Hill, Suvla **164**

The Diary of Private C J Lawless **171**

Diving

The 1915/16 'X' Lighters. X127 found in
Marsamxette Harbour, Malta [DVD] (D
Mallard) **120**

More on 'X' Lighters [DVD] (D Mallard) **123**

Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of
wreck sites (Tim Smith) **126, 127**

The Enemy I Respect : HMS *E14* (S Karakas) **130**

Found – Hospital Barge used at Gallipoli found in
the Grand Harbour, Malta (D Mallard) **133**

Divisions – British Army

11th Division – Night Operations with 11th Division
(Lt. R Hough) **14**

24th Division – The 24th Division Memorial **106**

29th Division – A 'Medicals' Memories: 11th CCS,
29th Division (F H King) **20, 29**

29th Division – The Incomparable Twenty-Ninth **29**

29th Division Memorial Service, Eltham – 1981 **36**

29th Division – A Sculptor with the 29th. Division
(D Saunders) **56**

29th Division – Maj. Gen. Aylmer Hunter-Weston.
A Personal Note to Each Man of the 29th
Division **80**

29th Division – Diary of John J Goate (5th Bn)
Machine Gun Section, 29th Division April-
May 1915 **91**

29th Division – 'The Immortal 29th' – Eighty Five
Years On **92**

29th Division Memorial Rededicated [Note: Reports
on subsequent commemorations are not
indexed] **97**

29th Division – The Story Behind the Monument
109

29th Division – Battle Badge **124**

29th Division after 5½ months at Gallipoli – return
of officers and other ranks **126**

29th Division Centenary Commemoration **138**

42nd (East Lancashire) Division – A Short History of
the 42nd Division at Gallipoli (G B
Horridge) **28**

42nd (East Lancashire) Division – The Attack of 4
June Reconsidered (M E Occleshaw) **54**

42nd (East Lancashire) Division – L/Cpl. George
Pollitt DCM, 1/2nd Field Coy. RE (N
Pollitt) **69**

62nd (West Riding) Division – Statement by Lt. Col.
The Hon. A G A Hore-Ruthven, VC, DSO,
Welsh Guards, GSO 1/62nd (West Riding)
Division, Late General Staff, Mediterranean
Expeditionary Force **93**

2nd (South Midland) Mounted Division [Their
Glory Shall Not Be Blotted Out (R
Billington)] **138**

11th (Northern) Division – 'A Mixed Bag': A Study
of Battalion Command at Suvla Bay
(Richard Earl) **150, 151**

10(th) Irish Division – A Little-Known Fight in an
Unlucky Campaign: Extract from *The Tenth
(Irish) Division in Gallipoli*, Major Bryan
Cooper, formerly of the Connaught Rangers
158

A study of Battalion Command in 10 (Irish) Division
at Suvla Bay (Richard Earl) **164**

10th (Irish) Division Addendum (Richard Earl) **165**

'Born Leaders of Men or Ageing Retirees?' (Richard
Earl) **166**

'Quite Unfit For Their Jobs' (Richard Earl) [53
(Welsh) Division] **167**

Dixon, Midshipman D

Sarajevo to Gallipoli (Lynne Merrin) **98**

Donkeys & Mules

See Animals at Gallipoli

Dorman, Capt. E C, Royal Munster Fusiliers

Captain Edward Crump Dorman: 1st Battalion
Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian Foley) **144**

Dorset Yeomanry

Letter 'From Somewhere in Gallipoli' (B H A Eames)
11, 13, 19

Strange Coincidence (E V Shepard) **17**

Memorial window commemorating Lt. Sir Thomas
Evans Keith Lees **126**

Finding My Father at Gallipoli (John Shephard) **169**

Dorsetshire Regiment

My Spell on Gallipoli (S Hibberd) **22**

L/Cpl. Hugh Parmiter. A Tribute at Last (R Adam)
86

Doughty, Lt. Ralph Dorchel

The Diaries of Lt. Ralph Dorchel Doughty MC, 1st
Field Artillery Brigade (P Kivell) **118**

Doughty-Wylie, Lt-Col. C H M, VC

Request for information about possible visit by
widow to grave in 1915 (Capt. E W Bush) **5**

A Lone Grave (D Saunders) **49**

The Doughty-Wylie Gun (D Saunders) **70, 119, 120**

The Cybi Hall and Lt. Col. Doughty Wylie VC **84**

Churches with Gallipoli connections – St Peter's
Church Theberton, Suffolk **119**

Unveiling of VC plaque at Theberton War Memorial
(R Smith) **138**

Doughty Wylie, Lily

Lily Doughty-Wylie – A Distant Memory (G
Kirkpatrick) **95**

Lily Doughty Wylie (T Daunt) **133**

Dover Castle, HMHS

Sister Mary Christian Tawney, QAIMNS (C
Pittman-Corner) **122**

Dover, Gnr. Albert 6 (Burnley) Battery, 1st East Lancs Bde., RFA

Albert Dover – The Soldier in Gully Ravine?
(Andrew Ferry) **169**

Dowsing

Dowsing at Gallipoli (R Slifierz) **116**

Doyle, Stephen, Pte. 1548 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers
– A Steady Soldier (S Doyle) **124**

Drake Battalion, RND

Some Memorable Gallipoli Incidents (A R Peters) **46**

Victor Campbell- Antarctic & Gallipoli (W D
Parsons) **75**

Drake Battalion Comforts (from the Eastern Daily
Press 1915) **82**

P.O. William Charles Flook, Petty Officer, Drake Bn.
Royal Naval Division (N Fear) **123**

Major Godfrey Barker, Drake Bn, RMLI, Royal
Naval Division (P Harland) **124**

See also Royal Naval Division

Drewry, Midshipman George Leslie VC

Drewry, Midshipman George Leslie VC **82**

Mr Midshipman VC (David Saunders) **148**

Dublin

St. Anne's Church (Martin Staunton) **74**

Gallipoli Names among those Remembered in
Belvedere College, Dublin (A P Quinn) **103**

Last from Cape Helles – Dr Andrew J Horne, Trinity
College, Dublin RAMC (T Burke) **105**

Francis Ledwidge – New Memorial in Dublin (A P
Quinn) **108**

Dr Andrew John Horne RAMC – Medical Career of
a Dublin Doctor and Wartime Letters (Tom
Burke) :125 'Back To Our Past' events in
Dublin **128, 130**

Dublin Castle

Gallipoli and Dublin Castle (L & K Edmonds) **123**

Dublin, HMS

First Shot (W G Cave) **18**

Patrolling Off The Peninsula (W G Cave) **20**

My Stories About HMS *Dublin* (W G Cave) **22**

A Memory of Y Beach (W G Cave) **23**

The Plotting of the Landing Beaches – Late 1914 (A
B Grave) **27**

HMS *Dublin* in Two World Wars (W G Cave) **38**

Dublin Fusiliers, Royal

Gallipoli – My Hectic 6-7 Weeks in May-July 1915
(Maj. P H Cripps) **14**

Gallipoli Memories (Maj. P G H Cripps) **32**

The Royal Dublin Fusiliers Association (T Burke) **84**
 As told to a son by Pte. William Falloon, 1st. Bn. The
 Royal Dublin Fusiliers **90**
 'They Achieved the Impossible' – The Royal Dublin
 Fusiliers & their Chaplain Fr. Finn (M
 Robson) **91**
 A Family Trilogy (J Symon) **96**
 Dubs at Gallipoli 2001 **98**
 A Letter From A Dublin Officer – Lt. J G St. J Ellis
102
 The Tale of a Bloody Handkerchief & the Dublin
 Fusiliers (B Filbey) **105**
 Gallipoli and Dublin Castle (L & K Edmonds) **123**
 'A Sad Farewell'. Silver bugle won by the 'Blue Caps'
 presented to General Hunter Weston in 1922
125
 The [7th Bn.] Dublin Fusiliers Departure from
 Dublin – May 1915 (T Burke) **132**
 Gallipoli's Long Shadow (Dorcha Lee) **140**
 The day London remembered the Royal Dublin
 Fusiliers (Tom Burke BA, M.Litt, MBE.
 Chairman, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers
 Association) **141**
 Paddy Tobin's Story (Paul G J Murphy) **144**
Dubois, 1318 Sgt Fernand George Jules
Marie, 15th Bn. AIF
 Native of Mons; Belgian who Fell at Gallipoli **151**
Duckworth, 2/Lt. Eric, 1/6th Bn. Lancashire
Fusiliers
 A Tree Grows in Brooklyn (and on Gallipoli)
 (Charles Watkins) **6, 157**
 An English Oak **56**
 Lt. Duckworth's Last Home **80**
 The Oak Tree of Gallipoli (M Irwin & P Duckworth)
10
 Gallipoli Oak / Redoubt Cemetery (Richard Preston)
158
Dunbar-Nasmith Admiral M E
 Admiral Dunbar Nasmith – Permanent Exhibition at
 Gosport **91**
 Biography of Admiral Sir Martin E Dunbar-Nasmith
 (Oxford Dictionary of National Biography
 Website) **115**

L/Cpl. Philip D Dutch, Royal Sussex Regiment

Letter to the Front – Letter to L/Cpl. Philip D Dutch
119

E

East Anglian Regional Lunch

Report on the First Regional Lunch [Subsequent
 reports are not separately indexed. The last
 lunch organised by the Gallipoli Association
 took place in 2011] **114**

East Yorkshire Regiment

See Yorkshire Regiment, East

E2, HMS

By Submarine into the Sea of Marmara – The Naval
 record of Lt. Alan Bennett (D Childs) **139**

E7, HMS

A Letter from Sub-Lieut Twyman, H.M. Submarine
 E7 **143**

E11, HMS

Return of the Halep nameplate – vessel sank by the
 E11 (D Dunbar-Nasmith) **123**

E14, HMS

Wreck of the E14 found **129**
 The Enemy I Respect : HMS E14 (S Karakas) **130**

E15, HMS

'Never Trust A Fisherman' – Memories of the 2002
 Tour (D Hjort) **101**
 Some Comments and Further Information on 'Never
 Trust a Fisherman' (P Nykiel) **102**

Eceabat

The Respect to History Park, Eceabat **117**

Edgar, HMS

When I Was A Boy – First Class (R C Chadwick) **22**
 HMS *Edgar* and the *Goeben* and *Breslau* Breakout (R
 C Chadwick) **24**
 A Mediterranean Lullaby near Gallipoli 1915 (R C
 Chadwick) **31, 166**
 Operation Drama – HMS *Edgar* (R C Chadwick) **63**

Edinburgh, City of SS

Aboard SS *City of Edinburgh* (Maj. E H W Banner)
26

Education

Gallipoli Centenary Education Project (G Birdwood,
R Clutterbuck, L Edmonds) **132, 133, 134,
135, 136, 137**

Launch of Chairman's Appeal to continue the
objectives of commemoration/education
(Capt C Fagan) **136**

Final Report of the Gallipoli 100 Sub-committee
[Enclosed separately with this issue] **138**

Education Co-ordinator's Report (Ian Binnie) **149,
151, 153**

A Gallipoli Lock-down Project [David Wilkinson;
Percy John Baker; John Costello] **156**

The Charter School North Dulwich Visit the
Battlefields (Stephen Chambers) **162**

Sedbergh School visit to Turkey 2023 (Rupert
Follett) **163**

Presentation at St Mary's College **164**

Gallipoli Association Bursary 2025 Report (Clive
Harris) **169**

The Gallipoli Association at Sedbergh School,
Cumbria **169**

A Visit to Saltus Grammar School, Bermuda (Antony
Siese) **169**

See also Centenary and Gallipoli Memorial Bursary

Edward VIII, King

How I First Saw the Late King Edward VIII, Duke of
Windsor (W J Jessup) **9**

Visit to Constantinople, meeting with Ataturk and
visit to Gallipoli, 1934 **131, 132**

General Fahrettin Altay and King Edward VIII
(Gavin Pinar) **141**

Egypt

At Camp in Egypt (E Mavor) **58**

Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Gariepy) **110**

Ellis, Capt. A J

X Beach 25 April – 3 May. An account by Capt. A J
Ellis, 1st Bn. The Border Regiment **128**

Ellis, Lt. J G St. J

A Letter From A Dublin Officer **102**

Ellis, Silas

Artist at Gallipoli (Julie Russell) **55**

Eltham, London

The Gallipoli Memorial Chapel & Lectures at Holy
Trinity (Rev. C Lowson) **56**

Holy Trinity Church, Eltham – Gallipoli Chapel
Memorial Appeal **122**

Engineers

Discovering Lemnos' Australian Pier [1st Field Coy.
Australian Engineers] (Jim Claven) **146**

Sergt. Alan Wallace, New Zealand Engineers **170**

See also Royal Engineers

Eski Line

A Sapper Recalls (L J Matthews) [Other articles in
this series can be found in 30, 31 and 35] **33**

Essex Regiment

A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72**

1st. Essex Ambushed **108**

A Special Review – 'Men of Essex,' Volume 7, 1st.
Bn. The Essex Regt **110**

'Remembered with Pride by His Grandsons' – CSM
Bernard Steven. Daily Telegraph – In
Memoriam [See also 'Dulce Bellum
Inexpertis' and 'Lest We Forget 1914 – 1918
(Gallipoli 1915)' by Capt. D M Penrose
1/7th Essex under 'Poetry'] **114**

L/Cpl. W J Humphrey, 1st Bn. Essex Regiment –
War Medals & Memorial Plaque (F
Speakman) **117**

Veterans' Memories – Cpl. E G Abrams, 4th Bn.
Essex Regt. **122**

Memorial card – William Henry Marsh 7th Bn Essex
Regt. **127**

Buses named after Gallipoli casualties (Ptes. R T
Beaumont, A J Sachs, G W Newton) **138**

Compass lost out Gallipoli points out England more
than a century later (Murat Soylemez) **144**

Europa, HMS

A Pensioner at Gallipoli (J C Welsh) **79**

Euryalus, HMS

HMS Euryalus at W Beach (J J Fallon) **77**

Cruise of HMS Euryalus – August 1914 to August 1917. The Diary of AB. L A Dawes **87**
HMS Euryalus and Lancashire Landing – 25 April (H Mallinson) **100**
Chaplain to the HMS Euryalus (J C Welch) **100**

Evacuation, The

In the Knick of Time (by an officer on the evacuation staff of the *River Clyde*) **2, 149**
Who was the Last Man Off? (Maj. C Alvey) **3**
No Knicks This Time! The Evacuation – 8 January 1916 (H A J Lamb) **3**
Good-bye Gallipoli (W Corbett Wilkinson) **5**
We Were Nearly Left (J W Traynor) **5**
Evacuation (Cmdr. E Allison Burrows) **5, 157**
Rescue – Suvla (H Hough) **6**
Last Man (Cmdr. H S Ewart) **9**
With the Post-Office Telegraphs at the Evacuation of Suvla Bay (T H Edmunds) **9**
9th. Bn. R. Warwickshire Regt. at the Evacuation of Suvla Bay (H A Hibberd) **11, 36, 161**
Evacuation of Anzac (G L Scott) **16**
Last But not Least (G Dale) **22**
One Helles of a Night (R C Chadwick) **24**
Material Reminders of Gallipoli (Prof. L T Slade) **36**
The Evacuation from Gallipoli (R C Chadwick) **50**
The Evacuation of Gallipoli – The experiences of S Blythman (5th Bn. Wiltshire Regiment) **51**
The Evacuation of Suvla (Brig. Gen. R B Rathbone) **52**
A Night in a Crater, A (G F Clifford) **56**
Ewers Ray (Sculptor) **65**
Guy Dawnay and the Evacuation of Gallipoli **65**
Suvla Departure (R G Lowry) **67**
Last from Cape Helles – Dr Andrew J Horne, Trinity College, Dublin RAMC (T Burke) **105**
'Gallipoli Peninsular Evacuated' [Central News Photograph] **115**
Postcard sent from Vienna following the allied evacuation from Gallipoli **116**
The Last Man Out **118, 119, 120**
Dr Andrew John Horne RAMC – Medical Career and Wartime Letters (Tom Burke) **125**
The 'Last To Leave' – An Analysis of the Final Hours of the Evacuation of Anzac – Part One (Ian C M Littler and Guy M Littler) **140, 141**

Evacuation: Helles Phase (Ronald Clammer, D.C.M., M.M., 2/4th London Regt. Royal Fusiliers, attached RND) **140**

Evacuation: Helles Phase – Some further details (Michael Robson) **141**

Flashback To Gallipoli: An Evacuation Story – A Miracle? (John F Forrester) **141**

Final Round : Turks' Tail Down (By Lieut.-Col. W. W. Alderman NZEF and AIF, CMG, DSO) **142**

Evans, Sgt. S

My Gallipoli Story **44, 45, 46**

Executions

Shot at Dawn Memorial – The Gallipoli Three (Rosemary Clarke) **108**

The Gallipoli Three – Another View (F Summerson) **110**

'Letter from Gallipoli' (Lt. Col. Richard Throckmorton) about the execution of Sgt J Robins **131, 132**

Exhibitions

75th Anniversary Exhibition : University of Leeds **62, 64, 65**

F

Fallen, The

Lost at Gallipoli (W J Jessup) **12**

Some Casualty Returns (T W Brooks) **55**

A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72, 79**

Casualties, Gallipoli **96, 98**

Gallipoli Casualties – A Continuing Myth (Maj. & Mrs. T Holt) **108**

Falloon, Pte. William

1st. Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers as told to a son **90**

Farmer, Captain Harold Mynors, Lancashire Fusiliers

The Landing at W Beach – A Staff Officer's Experience (K Davies) **137**

Farmer, Lce-Sgt. Paul H

Donald Bland Memorial Bursary Article. The Battle of Gully Ravine 28 June 1915 **112**

Farrer, 13/333 Sgt Christopher, NZEF

Gallipoli Letters of 13/338 Greville Garland, 4th
(Waikato) Sqn, Auckland Mounted Rifles
153

Fathers and sons at Gallipoli

Sons and Fathers – Lennox Napier (Lt Col. Sir Joseph
Napier) [See also Gallipoli Revisited 1928
under Tours/Visits] **44**

A Boy at Gallipoli (Maj. J Ford) **112**

Trooper Andrew Powell Yeates (JP), 9th Light Horse
154

I Hardly Know How to Start this Letter (Colonel A S
Taylor OBE DL) **168**

Faux, H F, RAMC

Herbert Frederick Faux, RAMC (Christine Peach)
145

Ferrier, 176 Cpl Sutton Henry, 10th LHR, AIF

‘A Worthy Recognition A Century On’: Corporal
Sutton Henry Ferrier MG, 10th Light Horse
Regiment AIF (Ian Gill) **157**

Fiction

Ernest Raymond. The Novel & the Film (P Dutton)
97

Forgotten Gallipoli Novel. The Path of Glory (R
Pike) **106**

British Fiction of the First World War (H Cecil) **114**

Fires of Gallipoli (Barney Campbell) **170**

Field, Dudley T C, Midshipman

Letters from Midshipman Dudley T C Field, HMS
Ocean (Foster Summerson) **141**

Field General Courts Martial

Sentenced to Death (Bryn Dolan) **164**

Field of Remembrance, Westminster Abbey

Announcement of Gallipoli Memorial Plot **96**

Report on the First Gallipoli Memorial Plot
[Subsequent reports are not separately
indexed] **97**

The story behind two crosses placed in the Field of
Remembrance (D Lockwood) **127**

‘Fighting Mac’

Lt. Col. Charles Melville Macnaghten, 4th Bn.
Australian Infantry (D Hunt) **118, 131**

Films & Filming

Gallipoli (Peter Weir) **38, 39**

Filming at Gallipoli (N Anthony) **42**

The Ghost and the Darkness **83**

Tell England **97**

Gallipoli on Film (G Imashev) **101**

Encyclopaedia of War Movies **114**

A Lost Fragment of Film **116**

Finn, Father

Gallipoli Reminiscences (Revd. J K Best) **5**

A Request (W R Makinson) **68**

RDF & Their Chaplain Father Finn – ‘They
Achieved the Impossible’ (M Robson) **90**

Fire at Gallipoli

Fire at Gallipoli **75**

Duty Under Fire (from Intermission by J Price) **76**

Turkish Restoration Plans following the Fire (M
Kemal Yilmaz) **76**

After the Fire (B and B Love) **78**

A Fire on the Gallipoli Peninsula – March 2009 (N
Imamoglu) **120**

Fisher, Admiral John (Jackie)

Fisher & Churchill. How far did their stormy
relationship contribute to the failure of the
assault on the Dardanelles? (C Parker) **89**

Flags

Transfer of Oldest Flag at the Arc de Triomphe (Jean-
Claude Lis) **98**

Hood Ensign Restoration (R Adam) **103, 107**

Laying-up of flag flown over Gallipoli during the
1920-23 occupation in Christ Church,
Herne Bay **126**

Fleet Air Arm

Fleet Air Arm Memorial **92, 93**

Flies

Flies [Reproduced from The Secret Battle by A P
Herbert] **69**

A Gallipoli Fly Trap (J Page) **69**

Flintshire Territorials – see Royal Welsh Fusiliers

Flood, The

The Great Flood & Frost. November -December
1915 (Brig. R B Rathbone) **6**

The Flood (Lt-Col. P J Gething) **11**

Forecast & Fact (R M Gale) **28**

Flook, PO. William C

P.O. William Charles Flook, Drake Bn. Royal Naval
Division (N Fear) **123**

Fluke, George Herbert

George Herbert Fluke, Cook's Mate and HMS
Whitby Abbey (M K Horsfall) **159**

Food and Drink

Money For Jam (Plum & Apple). Request for Diaries
20

Mundane Details : Food on Gallipoli (M E
Occleshaw) **47**

Army Biscuits (O E Burton) **58**

Plum Jam [From Gallipoli Mission by C E W Bean]
62

Anzac Biscuits [From M Simpson's 'Australian
Cuisine'] **67**

Apricot Again! (from The Auckland Regiment by O
E Burton) **89**

Frequent References to Plum Jam (D Hunt) **94**

'You 'ave been amongst the Biscuits,' Some Memories
of Gallipoli (Maj. Gen. S Butler) **106**

Anzac Pudding **116**

Dowsing at Gallipoli (R Slifierz) **116**

More Stamps with Gallipoli Connections [Iconic
Anzac Dishes] **120**

Football

The Dardanelles Cup (B de Broglie) **144**

Jüttner, Franz, *Fußball an den Dardanellen*, cartoon
of a football match between Turkish and
British soldiers at Gallipoli. **160**

Forbes, Cmdr. W B

The Navy's Oldest Salt (Michael D. Robson) **142,**
144

Ford, Maj. John

A Boy at Gallipoli – Major John Ford, RAMC (1899-
1994) **112**

Forshaw, Lt. W T, VC

Lt. W T Forshaw VC (C Hague) **76**

William Thomas Forshaw VC – The Manchester
Regiment (Capt. R A Bonner) **79**

Council Puts A Price on VC's Bravery **108**

William Forshaw VC Remembered **109**

Fovant Badges

See Memorials

Fraser, Sergeant Donald L., 5th Light Horse

Hydraulic Sluicing as an Offensive Weapon (Bryn
Dolan) **140**

Fraser, John (Ian)

John (Ian) Fraser – The Lovat Scouts (Sheila A
Fraser) **101**

French, Trooper Sidney Barnes, County of London Yeomanry

A Letter from the Yeomanry (J French, C Pollard)
157

French Military and Naval Forces

With the French Foreign Legion at Gallipoli (R
Heron) **57**

With the French Artillery (from The Draconian by J
N B Sergeant) **67**

Dardanelles 1915 – Souvenirs of Contre-Amiral L
Lucas then Enseigne De Vaisseaux in charge
of 305 mm Aft Turret on Board F.S. *Gaulois*
(Vice-Amiral J P Lucas) **73**

Transfer of oldest flag at Arc de Triomphe (Jean-
Claude Lis) **98**

Soldiers who died for France during WW1 – Website
: Memoir des Hommes (R Pike) **103**

An Attack on the Turks by the 'Singhalese'.
(Postcard) **110**

'French soldiers digging in' [Central News
Photograph] **119**

The Mysteries of Zimmerman's Farm – A Field
Kitchen? and a Memorial to General
Gourard (N Fear) **126, 135**

French Hospital on Limnos [Lemnos] (M Carter & S Moore) **136**

The French at Gallipoli (P Hart) **137**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula
[Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at
Morto Bay] **138**

Who Wrote 'Uncensored Letters'? (Bryn Dolan) **141**

Came Down Suvla [Allied aircraft downed] (B de
Broglie) **146**

French hospitals at Gallipoli (Bernard de Broglie) **165**

The Foreign Legion Landing at Bulair **167**

Captain Waddell **167**

Captain James Waddell, Foreign Legion **168**

Archaeology under fire (Bernard de Borogio) **171**

Friends of War Memorials

Friends of War Memorials **90**

French Commemoration at Gallipoli **170**

Freyberg, Maj. Gen. Sir Bernard C, VC

Obituary **72**

Freyberg VC Memorial (C Hague) **84**

Fryer, Pte. Robert, Portsmouth Bn. RMLI

Robert Fryer's Prisoner of War Journal (F
Summerson) **139, 140**

Fuller, Maj. A T

My Memories **24**

Fyfe, James

Diary of James Fyfe, Otago Mounted Rifles attached
Maori Battalion **87**

G

Gaba Tepe

The Landing at Kabu (Gaba) Tepe as seen by
Midshipman E Bidder Clark,,HMS Prince of
Wales **125**

Gallipoli Association, The

Genesis – The Story of the Founding of the Gallipoli
(Maj. E H W Banner) **1, 60, 75**

Correspondence with the Turks on the Formation of
the Association **1**

Extracts from Letters on the Formation of the
Gallipoli Association **1**

The Gallipolitan has it a future? **2**

Gallipoli Membership List – An Appreciation (C
Watkins) **8**

Founder Members **9**

1975 Gallipoli Association Dinner (G E Dale) **19**

Duke of Edinburgh's Address at the 1975 Association
Dinner **19, 156**

1976 Annual Dinner (Idle Thoughts by an Idle
Fellow) (C Watkins) **22**

The First Decade (Maj. E H W Banner) **28**

Garrison Duty (Maj. E H W Banner) **45**

The Story of Founding **75**

Gallipoli Association 80th Anniversary Project – A
Gallipoli Memorial at St Paul's **76, 78, 79**

In The Beginning (Vicky Banner) **87**

Gallipoli Standard/Pre War Gallipoli Association (W
Bentham) **87, 95**

The Gallipoli Association Web Site **90, 114, 117,**
121, 123, 127, 130

Eighty-Five Years On (H Mount) **93**

In the Beginning (Vicky Banner) **87**

'A Very Special Painting' **88**

Thirty Years Strong **91**

Education (C Hague) **95**

The 1000th Member **103**

What Happened to The Gallipoli Association? **108**

90th Anniversary Reception at St. James's Palace
(Capt. C Fagan) **109**

Edgar Banner TD Founding Father of The Gallipoli
Association (D Empson) **111**

Founder's Medals donated to the Association **123**

HRH The Duke of Edinburgh attends the
Association's Autumn Lunch in 2011 **124,**
125

A Dictionary of Gallipoli Biography – An invitation
to Participate? **125**

'Back To Our Past' events in Dublin **128, 130**

Gallipoli Association participate in the 2011
Remembrance Day Parade (Mal Murray)
[Note: subsequent reports are not indexed]
128

Memorial plaque to commemorate the Gallipoli
Campaign erected in Boston, Lincs. **129**

When should we commemorate the centenary? (M
Murray) **129**

Gallipoli Association Conferences 2012 onwards
130, 132, 136, 139

The 2012 Gallipoli Association Tour Report (Maj. Jenner) **130**

Establishment of Gallipoli 100 Sub-Committee
[Note: Further centenary reports are given under the 'Centenary' item above. The final report was enclosed with issue No. 138] **132**

New Constitution and status for the Gallipoli Association (Chairman's Report, Minutes of Special General Meeting, Update from the Chairman) **133, 134, 135**

Gallipoli Association at 10 Downing Street (Stephen Chambers) **136**

Launch of Chairman's Appeal to continue the objectives of commemoration/education (Capt C Fagan) **136**

Spring 2015 issue The Gallipolitan designated the Centenary issue **137**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula [Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at Morto Bay] **138**

Centenary commemorations in London (includes the National Commemoration of the Campaign) **138**

James Watson Smith stands down as Hon. Secretary after 29 years **139**

Chairman to retire [Captain Christopher Fagan, MBE, DL] **140**

Images of Gallipoli (Stephen Chambers) [centenary photographic competition results] **140**

Message from Brigadier James Stopford CBE: New Chairman of the Gallipoli Association **141**

The Captain's Pen [Gift to Captain Christopher Fagan for 30 years as Chairman] (James Stopford) **142**

Gallipoli 'Evacuation' Conference (Peter Butterworth and Foster Summerson) **142**

The Role of The President **143**

Extracts from Volume 29, The *East Anglian Magazine* (Richard W L Smith MVO) [promoting GA in 1970] **152**

An Appreciation of our Patron: His Royal Highness The Prince Philip KG KT (Capt. C T F Fagan MBE DL, President of the Gallipoli Association) **156**

The Gallipoli Association Colours **161**

Our New Patron **165**

Gallipoli Association Annual Conference (Peter Biles) **166**

The Association's First Woman Member (Paul Simadas, RFD) **167**

NSW / ACT Chapter Inaugural Meeting (Paul Simadas) **168**

A Voyage Through Gallipoli History (Stephen Chambers) **171**

Gallipoli Campaign (General)

The Immortal Gamble (Capt. AW Clarke) **9**

Gallipoli – 1915 (Lt. Col. R F E Laidlaw) **18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42**

Gallipoli and the Sequel (Maj. E H W Banner) **26**

Three Occasions When We Might Have Succeeded (Brig. Gen. R B Rathbone) **46**

Gallipoli from the Sea (N Anthony) **54**

The Attack of 4 June Reconsidered (M E Occleshaw) **54**

Gallipoli 75th Anniversary Exhibition **62, 64, 65, 77**

International Symposium of the 75th Anniversary of the Gallipoli Campaign (Ankara 1990) **65**

Gallipoli Exhibition – Lancashire Fusiliers Museum, Bury **77**

The Gallipoli Archive – The Liddle Collection **79**

Sir Ian Hamilton and the Pressures of High Command (J Lee) **85**

Gallipoli Campaign – Street and Road Names **87**

Gallipoli 1915 (Maj. A C Fergusson) **85**

Statement by Lt. Col. The Hon. A G A Hore-Rutherglen, VC, DSO, Welsh Guards, GSO 1/62nd (West Riding) Division, Late General Staff, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force **93**

The Gallipoli Campaign : International Perspectives – Report on an International Conference at Canakkale Onsekiz Mart Universitesi (P Doyle) **94**

Bibliography of Memorial Volumes of the Great War (B Wyatt) **94**

Gallipoli Casualties – A Continuing Myth (Maj. and Mrs T Holt) **108**

References to the Gallipoli Campaign by Colonel C Repington (R Smith MVO) **108**

A 1935 Summary of the Gallipoli Campaign **114**

Gallipoli Revisited (C Pugsley) : An Assessment of the campaign and its significance to Australia, New Zealand and Turkey **115**

- Gallipoli Battlefields – Update on Museums near the Gallipoli Battlefields (G Lee) **116**
- The Dardanelles Driveller **116**
- General Hunter-Weston’s Appreciation of the Dardanelles Expedition (E Balmer) **116**
- ‘My Fascination with Gallipoli’ – Lord Ramsbottom’s Address to the 2007 Autumn Lunch **116**
- House Names with Gallipoli Connections – Anzac & Suvla **116**
- Respect to History Park, Eceabat **117**
- The Diaries of Lt. Ralph Dorchel Doughty MC, 1st Field Artillery Bde. AIF (P Kivell) **118**
- Completing the Story – Researching the Turkish Military Archives (H Broadbent) **119**
- Was Gas Used During the Gallipoli Campaign? (C Avci) **120, 121, 122**
- A View on Matters Relating to The Gallipoli Peninsula (G Pinar) **121**
- Lessons from the Gallipoli Campaign [Studied by US Marine Corps] **124**
- Arnhem 1944 and Gallipoli 1915 [Studied for Rhine Crossing] (D Saunders) **124**
- Gallipoli – Still Remembered [Service held on cruise liner] (C Sach) **124**
- Gallipoli – And After (Punch) **124**
- A Dictionary of Gallipoli Biography – An invitation to Participate? (D Saunders) **125**
- Gallipoli and the Limits of Failure (R D Layman) **125**
- The Landing on Gallipoli – 1918. Article in the Balkan News (11.12.18) about the allied occupation **125**
- Memorial plaque to commemorate the Gallipoli Campaign erected in Boston, Lincs. **129, 131, 132**
- An Act of Remembrance on the Dardanelles (S Bromage) **130**
- British Military Intelligence at Suvla Bay – August 1915 (S Pikarski) **130**
- An American Eyewitness’s Observations on the Gallipoli Campaign (A D Harvey) **132**
- Training – ‘Of Soldiering They Learned Little’ (J W Zuggi) **134**
- The First Military Survey of the Gallipoli Peninsula (M Nolan) **134**
- The Road to War against Turkey 1912 -1914 **135**
- The Gallipoli [Turkish] Maxims (M Ewen) **135**
- The Gallipoli Sonata (K Wright) – 135
- ‘All At Sea’ – A Navy Only Affair’ (S Chambers) **136**
- A Mighty Clever Piece of Work [HMS B 11] (D Saunders) **136**
- General Sir Ian Hamilton 1853-1947 (J Lee) **137**
- The ANZAC Landings – A Failure in Command (Brig. C Roberts) **137**
- From The Uttermost Ends of the Earth – The New Zealanders at Gallipoli (Dr C Pugsley) **137**
- The French at Gallipoli (P Hart) **137**
- Bush, Captain Eric, DSO 1899 – 1985 (D Saunders) **137**
- News from New Zealand – Exhibition at National Museum (The Scale of our War and Audio Guide) **137**
- Centenary commemorations in London (includes the National Commemoration of the Campaign) **138**
- The Army Postal Service at the Dardanelles **138**
- Dedication of a Gallipoli Campaign Plaque in Boston, Lincs. (C Summerson) **139**
- Commemorative Service in Northern Ireland to mark the centenary of the Gallipoli Campaign (F Summerson) **139**
- Scimitar Hill and the assault of the Yeomen (P Doyle) **139**
- Gallipoli Scams **168**
- Soldiers are Gold Miners **170**
- See also* Strategy
- ## MV Gallipoli
- A Newfoundland Ship : The MV Gallipoli (P Smith) **136**
- ## Gallipoli Centenary Education Project
- Gallipoli Centenary Education Project (G Birdwood, R Clutterbuck, L Edmonds) **133, 134, 135, 136, 137**
- ## Gallipoli Daffodil
- Gallipoli Daffodil **68, 95, 98, 108**
- Gallipoli Dawn – a new daffodil named in commemoration of the Gallipoli Campaign (Lyn Edmonds) **133, 137**
- ## Gallipoli Day
- 1972 Gallipoli Day **9**

1973 Gallipoli Day at Gallipoli (Capt. H N Lyster)

12

Gallipoli Day 1935 or 1936 (from The Daily
Telegraph) **72**

Gallipoli Legion of Anzacs [Gallipoli Memorial Club/Gallipoli Gazette]

A Short History of the Gallipoli Legion of Anzacs
Club, Newcastle (J V Griffiths) **57**

An Original Anzacs Dinner (S Kleinig) **129, 130**

Gallipoli Memorial, St Paul's Cathedral

80th Anniversary Project – A Gallipoli Memorial at
St Paul's **76, 78, 79, 133**

Gallipoli Memorial Bursary

1997 Bursary – Royal Military College, Sandhurst (R
Barthorp and R Coates) **84**

1998 Bursary – Royal Naval College, Dartmouth (F
Morgan and R Hutchings) **87**

1998 Bursary – Assault at Gallipoli (Lt. R P H
Hutchings) **88**

1999 Medical Bursary (Maj. A J McCluskey) **92, 95**

2000 Bursary – Merchant Taylors' School (K
Bridgeman, M Herbage & Ozturk) **92, 94**

2000 Medical Bursary – (Helen Brittan) **92, 95**

2002 Bursary : Winchester School **99**

2003 Gallipoli Memorial Bursary : Defence Medical
Services **102, 103**

2003 Bursary Presentation – Winchester College **102**

2004 Bursary Presentations – Eton College & Joint
Services Command and Staff College **104**

2004 Bursary – Clare Church (The Maori
Contingent at Gallipoli) **107**

2004 Bursary – Nicky Barnard, Sutton Veny School
107

2005 Bursary – Bury Grammar School (M Hone)
112

2006 Bursary – Portsmouth Grammar School (S
Lemieux) **111, 112**

Donald Bland Memorial Bursary Article. The Battle
of Gully Ravine 28 June 1915 **112**

2007 Bursary – Loretto School (F Monroe & J
Osborne) **116**

2007 Bursary – Sandringham Army Cadets in
Gallipoli and their Bursary Presentation **116**

2008 Bursary – Rugby School (Xander
Morgan/Harry Miller with summary by D
Ray) **118**

2009 Bursary – Smithdon High School, Hunstanton
(Paul Mooney and Heidi Wright) **124, 127**

2014 Bursary – Winchester University [Two
Reflections on the Gallipoli Campaign (Dr
M Allen)] **139**

Gallipoli Association Bursary Tour, 26 to 30 June
2016 (John White) **142**

What we learnt from The Gallipoli Association
Bursary Tour [2018 group] **148**

Gallipoli Association Bursary 2025 Report (Clive
Harris) **169**

See also Anzac Day

Gallipoli Rose

The Gallipoli Rose **99**

The Gallipoli Sonata

The Gallipoli Sonata (K Wright) **135, 137**

Gallipolian, The

The Gallipolian has it a future? **2**

'The River Clyde' Painting on the Cover of The
Gallipolian **78**

An Editor Departs (D Saunders) **117**

Your New Editor (F Summerson) **117**

The Gallipolian – 40th Anniversary CD **119, 121**

The Gallipolian 40 Years On – A Look Back **121**

The Gallipolian (Nos. 1 -120) On-Line **123**

Your New Editor (Bryn Dolan) **139**

Gallishaw, John

Sam Lodge (from Trenching at Gallipoli by John
Gallishaw) **83**

John Gallishaw and Gallipoli (Dr P Smith) **118**

Gallishaw after Gallipoli (Dr P Smith) **119**

Gariepy, Patrick

A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72, 79**

Royal Naval Division Database (P Gariepy) **110**

Gallipoli's Fallen – The Gariepy Archive (S
Chambers) : **136**

Gas

Was Gas Used During the Gallipoli Campaign? (C
Avci) **120, 121, 122**

Geddes, G W Captain, 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

The Landing from the River Clyde at 'V' Beach by a Company Commander **124**

Gaulois F S

305 mm Aft Turret on Board FS Gaulois (Vice-Admiral J P Lucas) **73**

German forces

A Newly Discovered Letter – Carl Muhlmann : The Effect of Allied Naval Fire at Gallipoli (M Pavelee and Dr T H E Travers) **88**

A German Doctor at Gallipoli [Eduard Hiltmann, Germany naval short detachment] (B de Broglio & R W Filla) **152**

Role of German Officers in the Gallipoli Campaign (Thomas P Iredale) **152**

Kum Kale to Nazareth: Rudolf Schierholz 1874–1917 (Michael D. Robson) **160**

"Germans To The Straits" (Emre Özmen) **168**

Rare 1927 German account of Gallipoli (Thomas Iredale) **171**

Gervèse, Henry

Our Sailors – Henri Gervèse and The Dardanelles (Stephen Chambers) **159**

Gibraltar

Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Gariepy) **110**

Ghosts

The 'Ghost': Terrors (Len Barrett, 2nd Bn., AIF) **152**

Gibbings, Lt. R.

Robert Gibbings – Artist and Gallipoli Veteran (T Daunt, Further information by Shaun Gibbings) **130, 135**

Gilligan, Pte. Thomas

A Gallipoli Casualty : Pte. Thomas Gilligan 6th Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers (S Gilligan) **125, 136**

Gloucestershire Hussars, Royal

My Father on Gallipoli (J Lewis) **44**

Royal Gloucestershire Hussars – Memorial in Gloucester Cathedral **76**

Some Mule! (J Lewis) **78**

Gloucestershire Regiment

How I Didn't Get A Cross – Military or Wooden (M H Jenks) **36**

Gloucester Yeomanry

A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72**

Goate, John J

Diary of Pte. John J Goate, Machine Gun Section, 5th Royal Scots (April–May 1915) **91**

Godley, Major General, Sir Alexander

General Godley Map **114**

General Godley **169**

Godrich, Edward Victor, Cpl

Suvla (E V Godrich) **36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43**

Extract from the book, The Mountains of Moab (by J Godrich), based on the diary kept by Cpl. E V Godrich during his service at Gallipoli with the Worcestershire Yeomanry **132 (Part 1), 133 (Part 2)**

Goliath, HMS

A Midshipman and HMS Goliath (W J Westall) **81**

Memorial to men lost on HMS Goliath – The Parish Church of St Paul, Mousehole, Cornwall **81**

Memorial in Armagh City Churchyard to Gordon Simpson killed on HMS Goliath **82**

How HMS Goliath Was Sunk **170**

Good, Pte. William Barrett Silk 22nd Bn. AIF

Life Given in Rescue **168**

Gordon Highlanders

The Gordon Highlanders Museum (S W Allan) **84**

Goring, Percy

Last British Veteran **96**

Gouraud, General

The Mysteries of Zimmerman's Farm – A Field Kitchen (?) and a Memorial to General Gourard (N Fear) **126, 135**

Gourock

Gallipoli commemoration in memory of the 1/5th Bn. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders who

fell on 12 July 1915 [Reports on subsequent commemorations not indexed but normally appear in the Winter issue] **133**

Graffunder, Cpl A C J, 2nd LHR, AIF

How Corporal Graffunder Died **149**

Graham, RSM J W

Remembering Three Sussex Yeomen **128**

Grasshopper HMS

Reference in the diary of Pte Jack Anderson (see No. 125) **126**

Graythwaite Estate, Sydney

Help Save Graythwaite **110**

Greek Labour Corps

With the Greek Labour Corps at Gallipoli – Letters of L/Cpl Valentine Stevens (B Stefancyk) **138**

Gregory, Brian, Assistant Clerk, HMS *Prince of Wales*

The Gallipoli Landings as seen by A/Clerk Brian Gregory, HMS Prince of Wales (P B Barber) **122**

Greenslade, Pte. Charles

A Lucky Escape (D Greenslade) **93**

Greeks

The Hellenic Sailors of Kephalos Bay: On Service with the Cable Ship *Levant II* at Gallipoli (J Claven) **159**

Journey of a Gallipoli Veteran's War Medals: The Return of Asia Minor's Hellenic Anzac Private Peter Rados' Medals to Australia (J Claven) **160**

Sun Shines on the Evzones (Jim Claven) **161**

Greenwich

University War Memorial **88**

Gresson, Major Kenneth

The Diary of an ANZAC : Major Kenneth Gresson, Canterbury Infantry Regiment (I Nelson) **133**

Griffin, Midshipman William L, HMS Glory

The Last Man at Suvla Bay? – (J Howell) **135**

Gully [Gulley] Beach & Gully Ravine/Spur

A Visit to Gully Ravine (E Harris) **19**

Donald Bland Memorial Bursary Article. The Battle of Gully Ravine 28 June 1915 **112**

The Rev'd Oswin Creighton – A Chaplain's Experience at Gallipoli (A Crooks) **120**

A Gallipoli Sketch – 87th Field Ambulance Camp at Gully Beach by Major A P Hope-Simpson **128**

Blue plaque at Belturbet Church commemorates James Somers VC **139**

Albert Dover – The Soldier in Gully Ravine? (Andrew Ferry) **169**

Gundel, William Dietrich

Armourer Staff Sergeant, Army Ordnance Corps (R G Mansell) **77**

Guns at Gallipoli

Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac area Aug-Oct 1915 (Lt-Col. M E Hancock) **51**

Naval Gunnery at Gallipoli **51**

With the French Artillery (from The Draconian by J N B Sergeant) **67**

Naval Bombardment in Support of the Army (Cmdr. H J Brooke) **73**

Spiked Gun at Helles (N Cherry) **86**

Guns at Gallipoli (Dr. F L Constable) **87**

More Guns at Gallipoli (K Hegarty) **88**

News from Turkey – Buried guns excavated at Kumkale (G Pinar) **130, 131**

Nordenfelt Gun – captured by 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers and on display outside Royal Fusiliers Museum [attributes location of gun to 'X' Beach] **131, 132, 168**

The Pine Ridge Guns, Anzac, 25 April 1915 (Ian Gill) **145**

The French Guns at Helles (Bryn Dolan) **158**

See also Machine Guns/Maxim Guns *and* Bombs

Gurkhas

With the Gurkhas on Sari Bair (Col. E S Phipson) **3, 26, 147**

Up the Gurkhas! **24, 147**

1/6th. Gurkhas & 6th. Battalion South Lancs. Regt in the Battle of Sari Bair (Maj. G R Mott) **25, 147**

The Allanson Diary **25, 147**

Map showing 6th Gurkha Rifles Route to Hill Q on 7/8 August 1915 **38**

The Shelling of Allanson's Party on Hill Q (T Verschoyle) **38, 147**

A Proud Memory of the Battle for Hill 60 (Maj. T R Molley) **63**

The Gurkha Statue **84**

In the Footsteps of the 6th Gurkha Rifles (C Scott MacKirdy) **127**

Gallipoli Hero's Medals and Papers Acquired [Cecil Allanson, The Gurkha Museum] **149**

Guyon, George Sutherland

George S Guyon, 7th Bn. Royal Fusiliers 29 Jan 1875 – 1 July 1916 (Lt-Col. J N Guyon) **58**

H

Hain, Capt. Edward, 1st Devon Yeomanry

Captain Edward Hain, 1st Devon Yeomanry [killed 11 November 1915] **157**

Captain Edward Hain **158**

Haines, Herbert (Bert) DCM

From Windsor to Harvard via Gallipoli (William A Lawrence II) **129**

Halep

Return of the Halep nameplate – vessel used to transport Turkish wounded (D Dunbar-Nasmith) **123**

Hall, Albert W

Memories of the World War 1914-18 **35**

Hamilton, L/Sgt. William A, Canterbury Bn. NZEF

William Hamilton (P Gariepy) **105**

Hamilton, General Sir Ian

Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton's Grave, Doune, Perthshire **55, 132**

Sir Ian Hamilton and the Pressures of High Command (J Lee) **85**

A Gift from Sir Ian Hamilton – Paintings of HMS Vindictive by Charles E Dixon sold at auction **115**

The Yeoman of England : An extract from Sir Ian Hamilton's Final Despatch **115**

General Sir Ian Hamilton 1853-1947 (J Lee) **137**

Rededication of the Grave of General Sir Ian Hamilton (J Stopford) **138**

Gallipoli : Enemy Losses (Sir Ian Hamilton, formerly Commander-in-Chief at the Dardanelles) **142**

HMS *Louis* at Gallipoli [evidence for Hamilton compiling his 'diary' after the event, rather than from contemporary notebook] (Nick Baker) **159**

6 August 1915 – A Helles Legend Examined (Edward Green) **166**

Hamilton, William Alexander

L/Sgt. William Alexander Hamilton – CWGC accept case for grave to be marked in Walker's Ridge Cemetery (P Gariepy) **105**

Hamlin, Lt. H B

The Snipers' Nest Raid (Ian Gill) [Lt. Hamlin led the raid] **130**

Hampshire Regiment

Memories of 1915 (E G Marlow) **30**

More Memories of Gallipoli (E G Marlow) **31, 32**

A Tale of a Wigmaker (M Irwin) **50**

Letters from the Front (Private 2nd. Hants) **61**

Dearest Mother (Cassette tape of letters of Rfn. A Watson) **91**

Pte. Ernest J Legg 'That None Shall Be Forgotten' (P Gariepy) **91**

Pte. Ernest J Legg – A Headstone At Last (Jenny Stringer) **93**

The Royal Hampshire Regiment Museum **95**

The Landing from the River Clyde in Letters to Stratford-on-Avon (M Caldwell) **111**

The Ordeal of Pte. S A Porter, 8th Bn. Hampshire Regiment [See also A Tale of a Wigmaker **50**] **116, 117**

Two Reflections on the Gallipoli Campaign (Dr M Allen) **139**

Hancock, Lt. Col. M E, MC

While Memory Lasts **38, 39, 40, 41, 43**

Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac Area,
Aug-Oct 1915 (Lt. Col. M E Hancock) **51**

Colonel Hancock MC Remembered **90**

Hare, Maj. Gen. Sir Steuart

A Gallipoli Granddad (H Mallinson) **103**

Harefield Hospital

Anzac Centre **102**

Harley, Lt. John

Lt. John Harley, 13th Bn. Worcestershire Regiment –
Memorial in Ludlow Parish Church **66, 69**

Harwood, Sapper John A, Royal Engineers

Letters from Gallipoli (A Pennington) **134**

Harris, Major Geoffrey Hamlyn Lavicount, MC, VD, 1st LH Regt

True To Name : Bloody Angle **149**

Harris, Harry

Return to Gallipoli – An account of the 1936
Pilgrimage to Gallipoli by veteran, Harry
Harris who served with the 87th Bde Field
Ambulance, RAMC **122, 123**

Hawick

The Hawick Plaque (G Richardson) **75**

A Gallipoli Remembrance of the 1/4th (Border) Bn.
King's Own Scottish Borderers (J House)
[Reports on subsequent commemorations at
Hawick (except for that held on the
centenary) are not indexed but normally
appear in the Winter issue] **115**

All These Fine Fellows [Book Review] **116**

Centenary commemorations in Hawick (Brian Tait)
139

Haydarpasa Station, Istanbul

Fire at Haydarpasa Station, Istanbul **125**

Hawke Battalion, RND

A Premonition (from Georgian Adventure by
Douglas Jerrold) **76**

See also Royal Naval Division

Heckles, Cpl. Lyn, Scottish Horse

'He won the Bet' (G Heckles) **116**

Helles, Cape

A Helles Conundrum (W J Crawford) **16**

The Landings at Helles 25 April 1915 **17**

Early Days off Cape Helles (Maj. H M Whittall) **20**

Another Helles Query (W J Crawford) **21**

Helles Undertones (W J Crawford) **22, 23, 24**

One Helles of a Night (R C Chadwick) **24**

Helles Sector 1977 (Maj. G B Horridge) **25**

Helles – 25 April 1981 **36**

Cape Helles (maps) **55, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77**

A Night in a Crater (G F Clifford) **56**

Observation Hill (L Sellers) **83**

A Spiked Gun at Helles (N Cherry) **86**

The Discovery of the W Beach Reservoirs (S
Chambers) **97, 98**

Last from Cape Helles – Dr Andrew J Horne, Trinity
College, Dublin RAMC (T Burke) **105**

New facilities at Nuri Yamut Memorial **119**

From the Bottom Up – Restoring the Helles
Memorial **120**

'My Nine Days in Gallipoli' – Account by 2/Lt. Eric
Mavor, 1/6th Highland Light Infantry **121**

The Gallipoli [Turkish] Maxims (M Ewen) **135**

The French at Gallipoli (P Hart) **137**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula
[Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at
Morto Bay] (H Mount) **138**

Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 1 (Mike Crane)
161

Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 2 (Mike Crane)
162

Helles Battlefield Study Project: Details (Mike Crane)
162

Helles Battlefield Study Project 2023 (Mike Crane)
163

An Incident of 8th May, 1915, at Helles **164**

Helles Battlefield Study Project [2024] (Mike Crane)
167

From First to Last, the Forgotten Veteran of the
Gallipoli Campaign (Bill Sellars) **169**

Helles Battlefield Study Project [2025 Trip Report -
Part I] (Mike Crane) **171**

Archaeology under fire (Bernard de Boroglio) **171**

Storm Damage at Gallipoli (Bill Sellars) **171**

**Henderson, Capt. Eric Lockhart Hume,
Royal Munster Fusiliers**

Captain Eric Lockhart Hume Henderson: 1st
Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian
Foley) **144**

Henderson, Richard (Dick)

New Anzac Award instituted and statue of
Henderson (2nd Field Ambulance, NZMC)
unveiled **123**

Herbert, A P

Flies (from The Secret Battle) **69**

Herne Bay, Kent

Laying-up of a flag which was flown over Gallipoli
during the allied occupation of 1920-23 **126**

Herefordshire Regiment

The Great Blizzard (H E Slaymaker) **7**
Herefordshire Regiment at Gallipoli (A Taylor) **109**
50th Anniversary Visit [The Herefordshire
Regiment] (Andy Taylor) **144**
Radio Transcript 1965 [from Istanbul, 50th
anniversary of the Gallipoli landings] **144**
I Hardly Know How to Start this Letter (Colonel A S
Taylor OBE DL) **168**

Hertfordshire Yeomanry

A Yeoman at Gallipoli in 1971 (J W de W Stapleford)
8

Hickey, Drummer Joseph

Drummer Joseph Hickey (T Moloney) **108**

Highland (Mountain) Brigade, RGA

A King-Size Bivouac – Letters from Gnr. Henry
McNab (Cmdr. I Hamilton) **74**
Highland Mountain Gunners at Gallipoli (M M
Morrison & I Hamilton) **113**
More on Highland Mountain Gunners and their
Guns **114**

Highland Light Infantry

At Camp in Egypt (E Mavor) **58**
'Highlanders at work helping to make a breakwater'
(at Suvla) [Central News Photograph] **119**

'My Nine Days in Gallipoli' – Personal Account by
2/Lt. Eric Mavor, 1/6th Highland Light
Infantry **121**

Flashback To Gallipoli: An Evacuation Story – A
Miracle? (John F Forrester) **141**

Hill, G A

Letters of a Dear Brother, (J Price) **57**

Hill Q (Anzac)

The Shelling of Allanson's Party on Hill Q (T
Verschoyle) **38**

Hill, Lt. William, DCM

Locating the Burial Place of my Grandfather – Lt.
William Hill, 8th Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers
(R Hill) **120**

Hill 60

Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac Area :
Aug-Oct 1915 (Lt. Col. M E Hancock) **51,**
132
A Proud Memory of the Battle for Hill 60 (Maj. T R
Molloy) **63**
'A Worthy Recognition A Century On': Corporal
Sutton Henry Ferrier MG, 10th Light Horse
Regiment AIF (Ian Gill) **157**

**Hingston, Lt. Colonel, George Bennett
Royal Engineers**

54th Field Coy. Royal Engineers, 'A Jersey casualty'
131
Lieutenant-Colonel George Bennett Hingston, RE
(John Dixon) **163**

**Hiscock, 2/Lt E, 9th Bn. Worcestershire
Regt**

Bath Officer Killed In The Dardanelles **156**
Old Edwardians at Gallipoli (Gareth Davies) **157**

Hogg, George, Royal Engineers

A Gallipoli Casualty (D Warnes) **95, 116**

Holbrook, Cmdr. N VC

Cmdr. N Holbrook VC **3**
Our Victoria Cross **8**
Report of the death of Cmdr. N Holbrook VC (July
1976) **21**
Holbrook and the Dardanelles **83**

An Unforgettable Experience [Unveiling of the Submariner's Memorial in Holbrook, NSW] **87, 124**

A Mighty Clever Piece of Work [HMS B 11] (D Saunders) **136**

Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken Wright) **163**

Hood Battalion, RND

Royal Naval Division Roll of Honour **66**

The Hood Bn. at Gallipoli, (Len Sellers) **69**

Lt-Cmdr. Frederick S Kelly, DSC RNVR, Killed in Action 13 November 1916 (C L W Page) **79**

Freyberg VC Memorial (C Hague) **84**

Hood Ensign Restoration **103, 107**

Hook, Pte. Stanley Follott

Diary of Stanley Follot Hook [2nd South Western Mounted Brigade 1915] **145**

Hope Simpson, Major A P

A Gallipoli Sketch of 87th Field Ambulance Camp at Gully Beach **128**

Hore-Ruthven, Alexander

Alexander Hore-Ruthven, 1st. Earl of Gowrie VC (D Hunt) **93**

Statement by Lt. Col. The Hon. A G A Hore-Ruthven, VC, DSO, Welsh Guards, GSO 1/62nd (West Riding) Division, Late General Staff, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force **93**

Horne Dr. Andrew John, RAMC

Last from Cape Helles – Dr Andrew J Horne, Trinity College, Dublin RAMC (T Burke) **105**

Dr Andrew John Horne RAMC – Medical Career and Wartime Letters (T Burke) **125**

Horses – see Animals at Gallipoli

Hospitals – see Medical Services

Housden, Harold

Letter from the above who served in the 2nd Royal Naval Brigade. **126**

House Names with Gallipoli Connections – Anzac and Suvla **116**

Howe Battalion, RND

A West Pointer on Gallipoli: Sterling Loop Larrabee (David Isby) **149**

Landing Under Heavy Fire: Accounts by and of Able Seaman S3/282 Frederick William Hurd, Howe Battalion (Michael Caldwell) **155**

Human Remains

CWGC response to letter from G Pinar about how to deal with Human Bones found on the Gallipoli Battlefields **122**

Humberstone, Sgt. Richard Nicholas, DCM

Sergeant Richard Humberstone, DCM (Bryn Dolan) **161**

Humour

The Heavies & the Lights (Maj. E H W Banner) **18**

Poor Old Jack (C Watkins) **26**

Army Biscuits (from The Anzac Book by O E Burton) **58**

The Perfectly True Parable of the Seven Egyptians (from The Anzac Book by A Alcorn) **81**

Caricatures of the Gallipoli Campaign in the Turkish Press 1915-16 (O Bilkan & H E Avci) **105**

Cartoon (The Advertiser 14 Oct 2005) **109**

Humphrey, L/Cpl. William John

L/Cpl. W J Humphrey, 1st Bn. Essex Regiment – War Medals & Memorial Plaque (F Speakman) **117**

Hunter-Weston, Maj-Gen. Aylmer

Personal Note to Each Man of the 29th Division on their First Going into Action Together **80**

An Enigmatic Footnote (M D Robson) **106**

General Hunter-Weston's Appreciation of the Dardanelles Expedition (E Balmer) **116**

'A Sad Farewell'. Silver bugle won by the 'Blue Caps' presented to General Hunter Weston in 1922 **125**

Wreaths and Remembrance (Bill Sellars) **164**

Hunter, Sgt. W

The Lonely Anzac (J W Harvey) **108**

Anzac Day in Adelaide South Australia 2006. A Personal Experience (J Harvey) **111**

Hurd, Able Seaman F W, Howe Bn., RND

Landing Under Heavy Fire: Accounts by and of Able Seaman S3/282 Frederick William Hurd, Howe Battalion (Michael Caldwell) **155**

Hurley, Frank, AIF, official photographer

Posed Photos: Fake News or Fair Play? [Hurley was appointed AIF official photographer in 1917] (Bernard de Broglio) **162**

Hythe, HMS

The Hythe Disaster Remembered **109**

To Gallipoli with the Sappers of Southborough (Frank Stevens) **129**

A Survivor's Account of the sinking of HMS Hythe and a tribute to Capt. D R Salomons **129**

I

Imbros

Crossing to Imbros (Dr. L Constable) **89**

If This Wall Could Talk (Bernard de Broglio) **164**

The Gallipoli Blimp (Bernard de Broglio) **169**

Imperial War Graves Commission

The Imperial War Graves Commission in Gallipoli 1920–22 (Jo Wadeson as told to E Lever) **97**

Like Old Times: Bullets Fly at Gallipoli, Brigand Killed [1924] **149**

Gallipoli Revisited [Lieut. Col. R A Crouch, 1924] (Bernard de Broglio) **160**

Imperial War Museum

Gallipoli Oral History **75**

IWM Collections On-Line **102**

Anzac Weekend at the Imperial War Museum The Digger & the Larrikin Live On **104, 106, 110**

Gallipoli in the Imperial War Museum's Lord Ashcroft Gallery (N Steel) **124**

Temporary closure of the Imperial War Museum (London) in 2013 and 2014 **129, 132, 134**

Implacable, HMS

The Blighters Attacking My Beach? Give Them Hell! (David Saunders) **151**

Impressions of Gallipoli – see Memories Reflections

In Memoriam

Notices **93, 94, 114**

L/Cpl Samuel James Acland, Royal North Devon Hussars; Arthur Jack Watson, Royal Hampshire Regt **152, 153**

L/Cpl Harry John Robert Wilde, D Coy, 1/7th Manchesters **156**

Indian Mountain Batteries

Jacob's Mountain Battery – War Diary **66**

Gallipoli (Maj. A C Fergusson) **85**

Indian Mountain Batteries **86**

Indian Mule Corps

Indian Mule Corps. Lt-Col. Arthur DSO Rennison, Indian Mule Corps (Maj. H Jenner) **102**

The Indian Transport Train (Poem) **109**

Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal

Glimpses of Gallipoli – 1915, 1928, 1936, 1965 (Maj. T Verschoyle) **7, 29**

A Family Trilogy (J Symon) **96**

Blue plaque at Belturbet Church commemorates James Somers VC (F Summerson) **139**

Major-General 'One-Arm' Sutton MC (Bryn Dolan) **161**

Intelligence

See Military Intelligence

Ireland/Irish

The Combined Annual Commemorative Parade (M Doyle) **96**

The Irish in Gallipoli **106**

President of the Irish Republic visits Gallipoli and unveils a memorial at Green Hill Cemetery **123**

Blue plaque at Belturbet Church, County Cavan commemorates James Somers VC (F Summerson) **139**

See also individual Irish regiments

Isle of Man

Some Corner of a Foreign Field – Patrick Churchyard, Isle of Man (Margery West) **76**

Istanbul

Fire at Haydarpasa Station, Istanbul **125**
Gallipoli Centenary Exhibition in Istanbul **137**
Radio Transcript 1965 [from Istanbul, 50th anniversary of the Gallipoli landings] **144**
Gallipoli Association Members' Presentation in Istanbul (Tom Iredale) **150**
Volkstrauertag, The German National Day of Remembrance Ceremony: Istanbul, 17 November 2019 (Tom Iredale) **151**

See also Post-War Occupation of Gallipoli

J

Jackson, Walter

We Did Our March in Very Orderly Fashion Indeed (M Longley) **88**

Jagger, Charles Sargeant

A Sculptor with the 29th Division (D Saunders) **56**
Capt. Charles Sargeant Jagger : Gallipoli and his War Art (D Cohen) **119**

James, George William

Death 18 Years after Wound **144**

James, Major H W, VC

Memorial Plaque unveiled in Kensal Green Cemetery **121, 122, 124**

Jerrold, Douglas

A Premonition (from Georgian Adventure) **76**

Jersey

Hingston G, Lt. Col., 54th Field Coy, Royal Engineers. Commemorated in St Mark's Church, Jersey **131**

Jewish Labour Corps

The Jewish Labour Corps – A Vanished Unit of the First World War (M Sugarman) **100**

Jewish Soldiers

The Zion Mule Corps (A N Pamm) **59**
Jewish Soldiers at Gallipoli (J W Tanner) **81**
Jewish Soldiers at Gallipoli (P Gariepy) **82, 84**
The Zion Muleteers of Gallipoli (M Sugarman) **90**
Mad for Zion [Book Review] **109**

Johnstone, 847 Thomas Watt, 8th Bn., AIF

Identification Please [photograph] **160**

Jourdain, Lt-Col. H F N

Early Career of Lt-Col. H F N Jourdain, The Connaught Rangers (O Fallon) **104**
Colonel H F N Jourdain – The Connaught Rangers on Gallipoli (O Fallon) **110**

K

Kelly, Lt-Cmdr. Frederick Septimus DSC

Lt-Cmdr. Frederick S Kelly RNVR – Killed in Action 13 November 1916 (C L W Page) **79**
The Gallipoli Sonata (K Wright) **135**
Two Composers at Gallipoli (Stephen Oliver) **155**

Kenna, Brig-Gen. P A, VC

Brig-Gen. P A Kenna , VC **59**
Charley's Tale (Charles A Garratt) **65**
A Sporting Hero **111**
A Last Link with Omdurman **112**

Kent, 3rd (Kent) Field Coy. RE

To Gallipoli with the Sappers of Southborough (F Stevens) [*see also* HMS *Hythe*] **129**
A Survivor's Account of the sinking of HMS *Hythe* and a Tribute to Capt. D R Salomons **129**

Kenyon, Capt. H E, RA

The Gallipoli Diary of Captain H E Kenyon RA (Dr John R Kenyon) **153, 154, 155, 156**

Keyes, Commodore Sir Roger

Our Sailors – Henri Gervèse and The Dardanelles (Stephen Chambers) **159**

Kilid Bahr

From the Air **104**

King Edward VIII

See Edward VIII

King's Company

See Sandringham and Norfolk Regiment

King's Own Scottish Borderers

Lt. John Harley **66, 69**

A Register of the Fallen (P Garipey) **72**
 The Third Trench – The Story of CSM David
 Watson DCM, 1/4th KOSB (J House) **99**
 A Gallipoli Remembrance of the 1/4th (Border) Bn.
 King's Own Scottish Borderers (J House)
115
 Soldiers of Hawick (Alastair Redpath) **154**
Kirby, 904 CSM John Hopkins, 1st Bn., AIF
 How John Kirby Died **149**

Kirkpatrick

See Simpson, John

Kitchener, Field Marshal, The Lord

Kitchener – A Chance Connection (Col. M Hickey)
110
 Kitchener with General Monro at Lemnos [Central
 News Photograph] **122**

Kite balloons

See Manica, HMS

Krithia

The Second Battle for Krithia (Col. J L McKinlay) **10**
 Krithia **71, 72**
 The Third Trench – The Story of CSM David
 Watson DCM, 1/4th KOSB (J House) **99**
 The Battle of 4 June – A Veteran Remembers
 [Account by a member of 2nd Bn. Royal
 Fusiliers] **128**
 'Counter Operations' at Krithia Nullah (Michael
 Crane) **148**
 It Was All Worth Fighting For (Ken Wright) **170**

L

Laffin, John

Obituary **95**
 Some Necessary Corrections (G Moran) **104**

Laffin, Sister Nellie Alfreda AANS

The Association's First Woman Member (Paul
 Simadas, RFD) **167**

Laidlaw, Lt-Col. R F E

Gallipoli **18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35,**
37, 39, 40, 42
 Obituary **24**

Lancashire Fusiliers

Extracts from *Lost Endeavour* (C Watkins) **3, 4, 5, 7,**
14, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36,
40, 41, 42, 44
 Gallipoli Christmas (C Watkins) **4**
 The Guinea Stamp (C Watkins) **10**
 A Boy and his Dog, (C Watkins) **13**
 Brief Encounter (C Watkins) **16, 43**
 My Gallipoli Story (Maj. G B Horridge) **48*, 49, 50,**
51
 The Attack of 4 June Reconsidered (M E Occleshaw)
54
 The Brothers Kilroy (T Brooks) **59**
 Gallipoli memorial for Lieut. Wesley Porter in
 Helmsley Parish Church [Photograph] **68**
 Memories of Pte. Walter A Bennett, 42nd East
 Lancashire Fusiliers (Audrey C Bennett) **70**
 2/Lt. Eric Duckworth **80**
 Lancashire Fusiliers **86**
 Willis, Major Richard VC (from This England) **100**
 CSM James H Yates, 1/5th Lancashire Fusiliers **106**
 What Gallipoli Means to Me (J Scotson) **108**
 Sgt. Alfred Richards VC **109**
 Bury Grammar School Gallipoli Memorial Bursary
 (M Hone) **112**
 The Fallen of Bury Grammar School (M Hone) **119**
 Gallipoli Gardens and New Fusiliers Regimental
 Museum, Bury (C Summerson) **120**
 The Life and Letters of Captain (Temp. Major)
 Cuthbert Bromley VC (C Summerson) **120,**
121
 Veterans' Memories – Sgt. S A Hall 1st Bn.
 Lancashire Fusiliers **122**
 Pte. 1548 Stephen Doyle, 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers
 – A Steady Soldier (S Doyle) **124**
 A Gallipoli Casualty – CSM W Bamford 1/6th Bn.
 Lancashire Fusiliers **130**
 The Landing at W Beach – A Staff Officer's
 Experience (K Davies) **137**
 Gallipoli Oak / Redoubt Cemetery (Richard Preston)
158
Lancashire Landing – see W Beach
Lancashire Regiment, East
 My Gallipoli Memory (W A Bennett, 1/3rd East
 Lancs Field Ambulance) **40**

Memories of Pte. Walter A Bennett, 42nd East Lancashire Fusiliers (Audrey C Bennett) **70**

The Story of One Family – 2/Lt. J Bolton, Lt. H Bolton, Lt. G H Bolton. (G Hunt Davies) **114**

Pte. Harry Salter **114**

The Four Bolton Brothers – From Gallipoli to the Western Front: a story of four brothers serving in World War I (Michael Crane) **146**

William and Alfred Stezaker (Randall Riley) **164**

Private Henry Levett (Jamie Kendall and Rocky Salmon) **171**

Lancashire Regiment, South

1/6th. Gurkhas & 6th. Bn. South Lancs. Regt in the Battle of Sari Bair (Maj. G R Mott) **25**

Memories of the World War 1914 –1918 (A W Hall) **35**

Lancaster Regiment, King's Own, Royal

Lt. Horace Vaughan and Capt. Walter Paine 10th Bn. Lancaster Regiment (A Vaughan) **117**

Landings, The

Amphibious Assault at Gallipoli – The Gallipoli Memorial Bursary (Lt. R P H Hutchings) **8**

Notes made during the Landings on 25 April by Midshipman A W Clarke, HMS Implacable **11**

‘A’ Battery Lands (G E Dale) **13**

Landing from the Galeka (H H Hudson) **13**

Landings As Seen from Anzac Aug 1915 (Lt. Col. H S Thuillier) **15**

The Landings at Helles 25 April 1915 **17**

The Plotting of Landing Beaches, Late 1914 (W G Cave) **27**

Extract from : Trumpeter Sounding by the late D N Meneaud-Lissenburg **35**

Landing on the 25th (C Jeffries) **36**

Incident at ‘V’ Beach on 25 April (K Tramner) **37**

Suvla Departure (R G Lowry) **67**

‘Orses With ‘Orns (from Dardanelles Dilemma by E Keble Chatterton) **76**

50th Anniversary of the Landings – 2/10th Middlesex Regiment on Parade at Horse Guards **101**

The Tale of a Bloody Handkerchief and the Dublin Fusiliers (B Filbey) **105**

Gallipoli 1965 – 50th Anniversary of the Allied Landings (P Newman) **109**

The Landing from the *River Clyde* in Letters to Stratford-on-Avon (M Caldwell) **111**

The Gallipoli Landings as seen by A/Clerk Brian Gregory, HMS Prince of Wales (P Barber) **122**

The Landing from the *River Clyde* by a Company Commander, 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers **124**

Pte. 1548 Stephen Doyle, 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers – A Steady Soldier (S Doyle) **124**

The Landing on Gallipoli – 1918. Article in the Balkan News (11.12.18) about the allied occupation **125**

21st anniversary of the landings – commemorations in London **126**

X Beach 25 April – 3 May. An account by Capt. A J Ellis, 1st Bn. The Border Regiment **128**

The ANZAC Landings – A Failure in Command (Brig. C Roberts) **137**

The Landing at W Beach – A Staff Officer’s Experience (K Davies) **137**

The Pine Ridge Guns, Anzac, 25 April 1915 (Ian Gill) **145**

The Gallipoli Maxims Revisited (Murray Ewen) **145**

Lieut. Sullivan’s death. Buried on Gallipoli Beach. How the Munsters Stormed Seddel-Bahr. **149**

Who landed first? [Pte A S Abraham, 9th Bn., AIF] **152**

Six Months in the Dardanelles (Zachabona) **152**

The Fight for Gallipoli. How Overseas Troops “Made Good” / “Five Days Of Hell” **152**

The Gallipoli Diary of Captain H E Kenyon RA (Dr John R Kenyon) **153, 154, 155, 156**

The Decision to Evacuate ‘Y’ Beach: Account by Adrian Keyes DSO, Senior Naval Officer at ‘Y’ Beach, 25 April 1915 **154**

Fateful Landing on Gallipoli [based on account by Lieut. Cdr. Josiah Wedgewood] **156**

George Herbert Fluke, Cook’s Mate and HMS *Whitby Abbey* [landings at Helles] (M K Horsfall) **159**

AB Lewis Jacobs, J4081 HMS *Lord Nelson*, MID, KIA 25 April 1915 **159**

A Turkish Despatch: The Dardanelles Bombardment
[demolition and shore party landings, March
1915] **160**

Killed At The Dardanelles: A Belfast Marine's Death
[demolition and shore party landings, March
1915] **160**

Sapper Reynolds' Last Letter [first fatal casualty of
Anzac landing? Body in photograph?] **160**

Royal Marines: Landings of 4 March 1915 (Extract
from Gaskell) **160**

Kum Kale to Nazareth: Rudolf Schierholz 1874–
1917 [landings at Kum Kale] (Michael D.
Robson) **160**

Landing of the Wellington Battalion NZEF **161**

A New Zealand Soldier's Chronicle of Anzac -Part 1
161

Private Moore Morpeth, NZEF **162**

Lifeboat Number Five (Ken Wright) **163**

Turkish Gendarmerie Battalions in the Suvla Landing
(Emre Özmen) **166**

The Foreign Legion Landing at Bulair **167**

Last British Veteran

Percy Goring **96**

Last Charge, The

Worcestershire Yeomanry (Joan Whateley) **70**

Last Man Off/Out

Who Was the Last Man Off? (Maj. C Alvey) **3**

Last Man (Cmdr. H S Ewart) **9**

Last But not Least (G Dale) **22**

The Last Man Out **118, 119, 120**

The 'Last To Leave' – An Analysis of the Final Hours
of the Evacuation of Anzac – Part One (Ian
C M Littler and Guy M Littler) **140, 141**

Lawless, Pte. Cornelius Joseph ('Con'), Australian Army Medical Corps

The Diary of Private C J Lawless **171**

Ledwidge, Francis

New Memorial in Dublin (A P Quinn) **108**

Lee Brothers

The Lee Brothers in the Great War [Joseph B Lee (R.
Munster Fus.), Alfred T Lee (R. Munster
Fus.), Robert E Lee (RAMC), Ernest S Lee]
(M Lee) **135**

Lees, Sir Thomas

Memorial in St Peter's Church, Lytchett Minister,
Dorset **126**

Legg, Pte. Ernest

That None Shall Be Forgotten – Pte. Ernest J Legg (P
Gareipy) **91**

Pte. Ernest J Legg – A Headstone at Last (Jennie
Stringer) **93**

Lemnos

The Aegean Island of Lemnos (Maj. E H W Banner)
37

Lemnos Asses **69**

Gallipolian Campaign Hospitals (P Gariepy) **110**

"Listen!" said Monty. An extract concerning Mudros
from *Tell England* **112**

Lemnos [From The Gallipoli Campaign a Personal
Reminiscence by Wilmot P M Russell] **117**

General Monro and Lord Kitchener at Mudros
[Central News Photograph] **122**

Lemnos and the Great War [Lemnos hospitals and
cemeteries] (N Crompton) **124**

Motor Cycle Despatch Riders at Mudros –
Photograph **128**

Anzac Day Commemorations on Lemnos (J Claven)
130, 135

Bad Day at Mudros (M Hickey) **130**

Portianos Cemetery, West Mudros **130**

French Hospital on Limnos [Lemnos] (M Carter & S
Moore) **136**

Canadian Stationary Hospitals at Mudros (Dr W
Parsons) **136**

The Piper of Lemnos – Benbecula's Archibald Monk
(J Claven) **138**

Mudros Bay, Lemnos: In the Eyes of the World
(Henrietta Megarry) **141**

The Lost Photographs of Lemnos: Sister Evelyn
Hutt's Collection (J Claven) **144**

Discovering Lemnos' Australian Pier (Jim Claven)
146

A Sudden Storm [torpedo boats, Mudros] (Michael
D. Robson) **148**

Lemnos' Gallipoli Heritage Trail announced during
Greece's Gallipoli Campaign
commemorative services (J Claven) **148**

Remembering the Armistice of Mudros (J Claven)
148

The Road to Cape Voroskopos on Lemnos (J Claven) **150**

Lemnos' Australian Pier – More Evidence (J Claven) **150**

The Mysterious Beacon of Lemnos and its Australian connection (J Claven) **153**

The British Nurses on Lemnos: A Call for Further Study (J Claven) **154**

British Nurses on Lemnos (John Dixon) **155**

From Newport and Brunswick to Lemnos: The Anzac Voyage of the Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train's Alec Holland (Jim Claven) **156**

Sports Pier – A Lemnos Survival (Nick Baker and Steve Moore) **162**

Fontini's Sewing Machine **164**

More Lemnos Piers (Steve Moore & Margaret Carter) **165**

More 'Lost' Lemnos Piers (Steve Moore) **166**

Yet More On The Lost Piers of Lemnos (Nick Baker) **166**

The Association's First Woman Member (Paul Simadas, RFD) **167**

Letters

Extracts from Letters **3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 49**

Letters from Gallipoli (E Allison Burrows) **7**

Extracts from Letters Home, 1915 (Capt. C E W Brayley) **11, 12**

Letter from 'Somewhere in Gallipoli.' (B H A Eames) **11, 13, 19**

'Roses in December' – A letter written in 1973 outlining the early part of the writer's war service with the RND (W Corbet Williamson) **16**

Sikh Seeks Sikh (Maj. Dhanna Singh) **27**

A Newfoundland Mother Writing to Her Son (W G Cave) **30**

Extract of a Letter from a Steward on a Troopship (SS *Minnewaska*) in 1915 **31**

With the Royal Naval Division Engineers (Letters from 2nd. Cpl. D Gilbert) **39, 42**

Letters from Rev. Chaplain W F Scott, RN Serving Aboard HMS Agamemnon **41, 42, 43**

Some Letters from Suvla Bay **54, 55**

Letters from Frank Yeo. European War – August 4th 1914 **57**

'Dear Brother' – Letters from G A Hill, Machine Gun Section, 7th Bn. Aust. Inf. (J Price) **57**

Letters from the Front : An Account by a Private in the 2nd. Bn. Hampshire Regiment **61**

Letter from T Jones-Evans , 9th Bn. Australian Infantry **62**

A Scotsman's Letters from Gallipoli and Egypt 1915–16 (R Pike) **70**

Last Letter from a Turkish Martyr Killed in the Gallipoli War (Dr E Turkmen) **76**

Rfn. A Watson – Dearest Mother (Cassette tape of letters) **91**

Letters from the Light Horse (I Gill) **93**

Letter from a Dublin Officer [Lt. J G St. J Ellis RE] **102**

Letters from the Front to Lavenham – Capt. H C, MC, Wolton, 1/5th. Suffolk Regt. **110**

The Landing from the River Clyde in Letters to Stratford-on-Avon (M Caldwell) **111**

Midshipman Reginald Malet de Carteret (23.1.1898 to 31.5.1916) : (E Malet de Carteret) **111**

Letter to the Front – Letter to L/Cpl. Philip D Dutch, Royal Sussex Regiment **119**

Last letter of a Martyr of the Dardanelles – Hasan Ethem [Clarification] **122, 123**

Letters from L/Cpl. Colin Wilson 1/6th Manchester Regiment **122, 123, 124**

'Clewer Man in the Anzacs' – 3rd Bde Ammunition Column, Australian Field Artillery **122**

Dr Andrew John Horne RAMC – Medical Career and Wartime Letters (T Burke) **125**

Letters from Gallipoli – Tpr. Francis D Baker, 1/1 Royal Devon Yeomanry **125**

Letters from Gallipoli – Harold Housden, 2nd Royal Naval Brigade **126**

Letters from Gallipoli (1920) – Lieut. Cmdr. W T Curtis RN, HMS Benbow (Dr J Godrich) **127, 167**

Who was Harry? (M Chapman). Letter to a comrade in 2/3rd (City of London) Bn. Royal Fusiliers **128**

'Letter from Gallipoli' (Lt. Col. Richard Throckmorton) about the execution of Sgt J Robins, 5th Bn. Wiltshire Regt. **131, 132**

Letters from Gallipoli – Sapper John A Harwood, Royal Engineers (A Pennington) **134**

The Army Postal Service at the Dardanelles **138**

Letters from Gallipoli – Lieut. Col. William Purnell Gwynn, 39th Field Ambulance: ‘Please send me out a big cake’ **142**

A Letter from Sub-Lieut Twyman, H.M. Submarine E7 **143**

Murray Chamberlain Gervase Mathew, The 14th K.G.O. Sikhs (D Saunders, S & R Cadenhead) **146**

His Premonition of Death. Young Welsh Soldier’s Fine Message To His Parents [Pte. Tom Arnold; also mentioned Briton Ferry, Sergeant Orr; *see also* **150, 159**] **149**

A West Pointer on Gallipoli: Sterling Loop Larrabee (David Isby) **149**

A Pathetic Letter [Seager, Trooper G R, 9th Light Horse] **149**

His Premonition of Death: A Response (Karen J Dennis) **150**

Hero of Gallipoli [Pte. F Boden of Footscray, Chaplain-Captain Andrew Gillison] **151**

‘A Very Fine Fellow At That’: The Letters of Captain Beverly Ussher (Clive Harris) **154**

Letters to Mrs Phyllis Burn (Marty Burn) **155**

Sapper Reynolds’ Last Letter **160**

A New Zealand Prisoner’s Letter **163**

Letter from My Grandfather (Nick Yool) **167**

I Hardly Know How to Start this Letter (Colonel A S Taylor OBE DL) **168**

Sergeant Tresilian **170**

Fighting at Gallipoli: The British Section of the New Zealand Contingent **171**

Levant II, cable ship, Eastern Telegraph Company

The Hellenic Sailors of Kephalos Bay: On Service with the Cable Ship *Levant II* at Gallipoli (J Claven) **159**

Levett, Pte. Henry 6th Bn. East Lancashire Regt

Private Henry Levett (Jamie Kendall and Rocky Salmon) **171**

Liddle Collection, The

Gallipoli Archive – The Liddle Collection **79, 90**

Light Horse, The Australian

A Signaller with the Light Horse (J E Price) **60**

Bill – An Australian Light Horse (T Brooks) **64**

Andrew Rowan 1876-1915 (J Price) **78**

William Chatham (5th Australian Light Horse) and Chatham’s Post (G R Walpole) **83**

Letters from the Light Horse (I Gill) **93**

Westralian Cavalry in the War **95**

A Family Trilogy (J Symon) **96**

Outcast Anzac Honoured [The Hugo Throssell VC Memorial, Northam, W.A.] (D Hunt) **97**

Horseman Pass By (L Baly) **103**

Three Web Sites [includes reference to Australian Light Horse Association] (Jennie Stringer) **105**

Light Horse Guidons **109**

One Careless Movement – You’re Dead (K Wright) **129**

The Snipers’ Nest Raid (I Gill) **130**

Dead Man’s Flask (Yetkin İçsen and Haluk Oral, biography Bryn Dolan) **143**

True To Name : Bloody Angle / Major Geoffrey Hamlyn Lavicount Harris, M.C., V.D., 1st L.H. Regt. **149**

‘A Worthy Recognition A Century On’: Corporal Sutton Henry Ferrier MG, 10th Light Horse Regiment AIF (Ian Gill) **157**

A Scout’s Death **165**

Sergeant Tresilian **170**

Twice On Gallipoli **170**

Lighters [Barges]

The 1916/16 ‘X’ Lighters – X127 found in Marsamxette Harbour, Malta DVD (D Mallard) **120**

Lighter found at ‘W’ Beach (R Szwed) **121**

Gallipoli 1915 ‘X’ Lighters – DVD (D Mallard) **123**

Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of wreck sites (T Smith) **126, 127**

Found – Hospital Barge found in the Grand Harbour, Malta **133**

Lincolnshire Regiment

Pte. Henry P Cleary 6th. Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. – Remembered on 8 Memorials (A Stubbs) **107**

Memorial plaque in Veterans’ Way, Boston **129, 131, 132**

Liquorish, Sgt William E, 1st Bn. Essex Regt

Notice in *Essex Newsmen*, 7 August 1915 **156**

Littler, Captain Charles, Beach Commandant, Anzac

The 'Last To Leave' – An Analysis of the Final Hours
of the Evacuation of Anzac – Part One (Ian
C M Littler and Guy M Littler) **140, 141**

Lockyer, Captain Joseph Norman, HMS Implacable

The Blighters Attacking My Beach? Give Them Hell!
(David Saunders) **151**

Lodge, Sam

Sam Lodge (extract from Trenching at Gallipoli by
John Gallishaw) **83**

London Regiment

Before Gallipoli – August 1914 (Capt. H N Lyster,
3rd (City of London) Bn. Royal Fusiliers) **12**

Lost at Gallipoli (W J Jessup), 1/11th (County of
London) Bn. London Regt. **12**

'My Memories' (Maj. A Fuller) **24**

George Sutherland Guyon, 7th Bn. Royal Fusiliers
1875 – 1916 (Lt-Col. J N Guyon) **58**

Who was Harry? (M Chapman). Letter to a comrade
in 2/3rd (City of London) Bn. Royal
Fusiliers **128**

The Battle of 4 June – A Veteran Remembers
[Account by a member of 2nd Bn. Royal
Fusiliers] **128**

Impressions of Gallipoli by Sgt. C O Whitfield (C R
Rixon) **148**

Compass Saves Officer (Ian Binnie) **163**

See also Royal Fusiliers *and* 1/1st County of London
Yeomanry

Lone Pine

A Lone Pine in Sheffield, Tasmania (C Hague) **95**

Lone Pine at the Australian War Memorial **97**

Road Works between Lone Pine and Chunuk Bair
119

Archaeological Survey between Lone Pine and
Quinn's Post **127, 133**

Lone Pine, Battle of

Attack and Defence: 3rd at The Pine (Major Paul
Goldenstedt, 3rd Battalion AIF) **158**
Sergeant Richard Humberstone, DCM (Bryn Dolan)
161

Lonely Anzac, The

Sgt. W Hunter (J Harvey) **108**

Longford, Brig-Gen. T the Earl of

Eighty Five Years On (H Mount) **93**

Field of Buried Dreams (H Mount) **108**

Special Memorial, Green Hill Cemetery (Photograph)
110

Their Glory Shall Not Be Blotted Out – Brig. Gen
The Earl of Longford (R Billington) **138**

Loring, Capt. William, DCM, 2nd Bn. Scottish Horse

Remembering Captain William Loring DCM (Peter
Doyle) **165**

Lost Endeavour

Extracts from account by Charles Watkins **3, 4, 5, 7,
14, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36,
40, 41, 42, 44**

Louis, HMS

HMS *Louis* at Gallipoli (Nick Baker) **159**

Lovat Scouts

The Road to Suvla (J H C Murray) **4**

The Lovat Scouts at Gallipoli (M L Melville) **74**

Lt. David MacDonald (L Chandler) **77**

John (Ian) Fraser, The Lovat Scouts – 5564 (Sheila A
Fraser) **101, 127**

Loveluck, John Edward, HMS *Manica*

John Edward Loveluck (John Dixon) **142**

Lowthian, Wheeler Cpl., Frank

Before Gallipoli – A photographic record of the East
Lancs. Coy. (TF) Army Service Corps before
the Gallipoli landings (J Lowthian) **123**

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Capt. Harold Wright. Where is he Commemorated?
(from Wisden Book of Obituaries) **68, 69**

Private T Spencer 19519, Loyal North Lincs
Regiment: Buried Green Hill Cemetery,
Suvla Sector, Gallipoli, aged 35 (Tim
Chamberlin) **145**

Lucas, Contre-Admiral L

Souvenirs of *Contre-Admiral* L Lucas then *Enseigne
de Vaisseaux* – A Soldier's Tale in the
Dardanelles (W G McHugh) **98**

M

M33, HMS

See Monitors

MacDonald, Lt. David

Lt. David MacDonald (L Chandler) **77**

Machine Guns/Maxim Guns

The Gallipoli [Turkish] Maxims (M Ewen) **135**

The Gallipoli Maxims Revisited (Murray Ewen) **145**

A German Doctor at Gallipoli [Eduard Hiltmann,
Germany naval short detachment] (B de
Broglie & R W Filla) **152**

The Capture of The First Gun (Pte. G Vaughan, 12th
Bn., AIF) **152**

See also Guns at Gallipoli

Macnaghten, Lt. Col. Charles Melville (Fighting Mac)

Lt. Col. Charles M Macnaghten - 'Fighting Mac', 4th
Bn. Australian Infantry, (D Hunt & P
Smith) **118, 131**

Machin, Midshipman Noel P

A Son's Reflections (D Machin) **110**

Mackenzie, Lt. Compton

We Thought it was Ashmead-Bartlett (D Saunders)
122

Mabeno, NZHS

Leo Francis O'Loughlin [group photograph] **142**

Makinson, 2/Lt. John Russell

A True Story? – Death of a veteran on Gallipoli tour
20 years after he was wounded (A
Martindell) **122**

Malet de Carteret, Midshipman, Reginald

Midshipman Reginald Malet de Carteret (23.1.1898
– 31.5.1916) : (E Malet de Carteret) **111**

Malone, Lt-Col. William G

The Malone Memorial **109**

Malta

Grave of Pte. Isaac, Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta
83

Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Garipey) **110**

Australian Patients – Military Hospital, Valletta,
Malta (Photograph) **111**

A Pilgrimage to Gallipoli – 1936 (includes an account
of the welcome the party received at Malta)
118

The 1915/16 'X' Lighters – X127 found in
Marsamxette Harbour, Malta [DVD] (D
Mallard) **120**

More on 'X' Lighters [DVD] (D Mallard) **123**

Photograph of the *River Clyde* at Malta **127**

A Gallipoli Sketch by Major A P Hope-Simpson [the
latter is referred to on a hospital ship at
Malta] **128**

Found – Hospital Barge used at Gallipoli found in
Grand Harbour, Malta (D Mallard) **133**

Manchester Regiment

Museum of the Manchester Regiment **54, 101**

Recollections of Gallipoli 1915 (Pte. D W Rutter) **59**

The Brothers Kilroy (T Brooks) **59**

Pte. Thomas Midwood **66**

Lt. W T Forshaw VC (Colin Hague) **76**

William Thomas Forshaw VC – The Manchester
Regiment (Capt. R A Bonner) **79**

Manchester Regiment Archives **91**

John Henry Code DCM – Blue Plaque erected in
Audenshaw, Manchester **98**

Great Gable to Gallipoli (R Bonner) **107**

Council Puts A Price on VC's Bravery **108**

William Forshaw VC Remembered **109**

A Gallipoli Casualty – Capt. Arthur J Walker (Mrs A
Friele) **119**

A True Story? – Death of a veteran on Gallipoli tour
20 years after he was wounded (A
Martindell) **122**

Letters from L/Cpl. Colin Wilson 1/6th Manchester
Regiment **122, 123, 124**

10th and 24th Bns. Manchester Regt. CDs – (1)
Oldham Evening Chronicle (1914 – 19); (2)
The Oldham Battalion of Comrades; Cotton
Town Comrades; and Amateur Soldiers **123**

A Plaque Rediscovered (Michael J Riley) **125**

Photographs from Gallipoli by 2/Lt. John A
Chisholm Taylor, 1/10th Bn. The
Manchester Regiment **131, 133**

Remembrance Day – Ashton Under Lyne War
Memorial (Michael Crane) **148**

‘Counter Operations’ at Krithia Nullah: Private 1210
John Arthur Crane killed in action 7 June
1915 (Michael Crane) **148**

Ashton Men’s Charge at Suvla Bay: Many Men Killed
in the Boats, ‘All Bayonet Work’ **154, 167**

2nd Lieutenant Roger Noel Compton-Smith **158**

The Wrestling Champion of Gallipoli (Laurence
McCarthy) **169**

Colonel Darlington’s Disappearing Trench (Edward
Green) **170**

Manger, Capt. W D S, 5th Bn., AIF

Gallipoli to Wandsworth: Captain William Douglas
Stuart (‘Billy’) Manger, B Coy, 5th Battalion
AIF (Bryn Dolan) **147**

Manica, HMS

The First Naval Kite Balloon (J Mackworth) **80**

Reputation of the *Manica* (P Ford) **131**

John Edward Loveluck (John Dixon) **142**

HMS *Manica* at Gallipoli (Ian Burns) **143**

Manitou, SS

SS *Manitou* (T Brooks) **59**

Maori Bn. (NZEF)

Diary of James Fyfe – Otago Mounted Rifles
(attached Maori Battalion) **87**

The Maori Contingent At Gallipoli (Clare Church)
107

Maps/Mapping

6th Ghurkha Rifles Route to Hill Q on 7/8 August
1915 **38**

Map showing British & French Trenches – Gallipoli
Peninsula (Southern Zone – 7 July 1915) **40**

Hill 60 **51**

Cape Helles **55, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77**

Scimitar Hill **56**

Gallipoli Peninsula – The Cemeteries **59**

With Maps at Gallipoli (T C Nicholas) **59**

Krithia **71, 72**

Morto Bay **71, 72, 74, 77, 78**

Gallipoli – The Maps (M A Nolan) **71, 72, 73, 74,**
76, 77, 78

Trench & Place Names (M A Nolan) **75**

Holt’s Battle Map of Gallipoli **92**

A New Map of the Gallipoli Peninsula **97**

Russian Charts of the Straits **99**

Military Maps Now Available [Official History of the
Great War – Other Theatres CD-ROM] **100**

Early Tours to the Peninsula – 1923 [Discovery of an
early map of the peninsula] (Col. M Hickey)
103

General Godley Map **114**

Mapping the Front – Gallipoli Maps on DVD **117**

Salonika Trench Map CD published by the Salonika
Campaign Society **125**

Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of
wreck sites (T Smith) **126**

The First Military Survey of the Gallipoli Peninsula
(M Nolan) **134**

Marlow, E G

More Memories of Gallipoli **31, 32**

Martyr, Horace

Gallipoli’s First Anzac Hero (M Irwin) **43**

Mason, Capt. F C

What Did You Do in the Great War, Daddy? **38, 40**

Mason, Raymond

Raymond Mason – From the Stock Exchange to
Gallipoli (David Mason) **134**

Mathew, Lieutenant Murray C G, 14th Sikhs

Murray Chamberlain Gervase Mathew, The 14th
K.G.O. Sikhs (D Saunders, S & R
Cadenhead) **146**

Mavor, 2/Lt., Eric

My Nine Days in Gallipoli’ – Account of service with
1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light
Infantry **121**

**McCarty, Sgt. Tom DCM 5th Bn.
Manchester Regt.**

The Wrestling Champion of Gallipoli (Laurence
McCarthy) **169**

McHugh, William George

A Soldier's Tale in the Dardanelles – William George
McHugh **98**

Medals

The Gallipoli Non-Medal **14**

Proposed Medal for the Dardanelles Campaign of the
1914-18 War (from 'Sabtretache' 1990) **65**

From The Saleroom **69**

For Services in the Gallipoli Peninsula and France – A
Unique Gallantry Award. (P Barker) **72**

Die Mondsuchtigen auf Gallipoli : The Sleepwalkers
of Gallipoli. (P Dutton) **73**

Medallion Mystery – A Mystery Solved and an Anzac
Commemorative Medal (Patricia B Barber)
84, 88

Purple Cross for Gallipoli Donkey **86**

Edgar's Miniature Medals (Maj. E H W Banner) **103**

Sgt. Alfred VC Richards **109**

Stolen Medals (D Kirton) **109**

Edgar Banner TD – Founding Father of The
Gallipoli Association (D Empson) **111**

Capt. B A Smart RNAS **114**

L/Cpl. W J Humphrey, 1st Bn. Essex Regiment –
War Medals & Memorial Plaque (F
Speakman) **117**

Founder's Medals (Major E H W Banner) donated to
the Association **123**

Gallipoli in the Imperial War Museum's Lord
Ashcroft GC/VC Gallery (N Steel) **124**

Justice Denied for the victims of The Royal Edward
Disaster (D Crampin & J Carlson) **136**

Medgett, Will

Will Medgett – His Story (W J Medgett) **70**

Medical Services

Some Experiences of a Field Ambulance (R Murphy)
8

A 'Medicals' Memories (F H King) **20, 29**

Gallipoli Remembered (from The Pharmaceutical
Journal 1965 by B W Gill) **66**

The Blizzard : Some Experiences of a Field
Ambulance (R Murphy) **84**

A Gallipoli Doctor [Lt. Col. Charles Thomas, NZ
Mounted Field Ambulance] (C Tobin) **100**

Anzac Centre, Harefield Hospital **102**

Medical Cover at Gallipoli (Col. R May) **104**

Help Save Graythwaite **110**

Gallipolian Campaign Hospitals [The article deals
with hospitals outside Gallipoli itself] (P
Gariepy) **110**

Australian Patients, Military Hospital, Valetta, Malta
(Photograph) **111**

A Boy at Gallipoli – Major John Ford RAMC (1899
– 1994) **112**

'Landing wounded at Alexandria' [Central News
Photograph] **119**

Sister Mary Christian Tawney, QAIMNS (C
Pittman-Corner) **122**

Lemnos and the Great War [Lemnos hospitals and
cemeteries] (N Crompton) **124**

'The Nautilus' – a launch used to transport wounded
at Gallipoli restored in New Zealand **128**

Found – Hospital Barge used at Gallipoli found in
Grand Harbour, Malta (D Mallard) **133**

French Hospital on Lemnos [Lemnos] (M Carter & S
Moore) **136**

Canadian Stationary Hospitals at Mudros (Dr W
Parsons) **136**

The Piper of Lemnos – Benbecula's Archibald Monk
[3rd Australian General Hospital] (J Claven)
138

Letters from Gallipoli – Lieut. Col. William Purnell
Gwynn [39th Field Ambulance, Suvla]:
'Please send me out a big cake' **142**

The Lost Photographs of Lemnos: Sister Evelyn
Hutt's Collection (Jim Claven) **144**

How Pte. Ras. Hansen died / Killed trying to save
another. [Tpr Rasmus Robinson Hansen,
941, 3rd Light Horse Field Ambulance, AIF]
149

Wartime 'Surgery' / 'Piece of Brain Broken Off.' **151**

A German Doctor at Gallipoli [Eduard Hiltmann,
Germany naval short detachment] (B de
Broglie & R W Filla) **152**

The British Nurses on Lemnos: A Call for Further
Study (J Claven) **154**

British Nurses on Lemnos (John Dixon) **155**

A Suffragette in Kephalos Bay (Jim Claven) **157**

Hospital Ships (Lieutenant E H Best, 11th Light Horse Regiment AIF) **158**
 A Note on the Anzac Medical Society (John Dixon and Ritchie Wood) **160**
 Knee Surgery **161**
 Sanitation Control at Suvla Bay (Ritchie Wood and John Dixon) **161**
 The Royal Naval Hospital Ship Soudan (John Dixon and Ritchie Wood) **162**
 Self-Inflicted Wounds and the Medical Services (Ritchie Wood and John Dixon) **162**
 Dentists at Gallipoli (Ritchie Wood and John Dixon) **164**
 Boat No. 705 **165**
 Disposal of Casualties – August Offensive (John Dixon and Ritchie Wood) **165**
 French hospitals at Gallipoli (Bernard de Broglie) **165**
 Stretcher Bearers **167**
 The Association's First Woman Member (Paul Simadas, RFD) **167**
 With The Wounded: A Nurse's Story **167**
 "Those Men Went Out of Our Lives Completely" (Patrick Gariepy) **167**
 The Diary of Private C J Lawless **171**
See also Royal Army Medical Corps

Meeniyan, Victoria

Room for One More – A Forgotten Anzac. Name added to Meeniyan War Memorial (M Irwin) **123, 124**
 Tompkins Road – street in Meeniyan named after Pte Edwin Tompkins **129**

Memorials (includes Graves/Headstones)

War Memorials (H H Hudson) **7**
 Not a Lone Pine **34**
 Australian War Memorial (R A Haley) **35**
 The 29th Division Memorial [Roadworks] (Maj. E H W Banner) **37**
 Gallipoli Diary 1980 : Inscriptions on Headstones – Anzac Sector (P N Dalkin) **39**
 Red Cliffs War Memorial, Victoria, Australia (M Irwin) **44**
 Anzac Cottage, Perth – Built in a Day (J D Young) **50, 116, 119**
 Monument Fund Set Up for War Hero : J Simpson Kirkpatrick (J Holdcroft) **52**

The Gallipoli Memorial Chapel & Lectures at Holy Trinity, Eltham (Rev. C Lowson) **56**
 A Short History of Gallipoli Legion Club Newcastle Ltd (J V Griffiths) **57**
 Commemorative Plaques [by Dr Ross J Bastiaan] **65, 66**
 Monuments of War **65**
 Gallipoli Memorials **65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85**
 Canadian War Memorial, Hyde Park **68**
 Lt. John Harley – Memorial in Ludlow Parish Church **66, 69**
 A Park Shelter to Commemorate Gallipoli Casualty (J E Price) **70**
 Trooper Potts VC Memorial (J D Stott) **70**
 Quintinshill Rail Disaster. The Memorials at Larbet Stn & Gretna Green (J M Cameron) **74, 79**
 St. Ann's Church, Dublin (M Staunton) **74**
 The Hawick Plaque (G Richardson) **75**
 Some Corner of a Foreign Field – Turkish Graves on the Isle of Man (Margery West) **76**
 Restoration of the Memorial to Sub. Lieut. Tisdall VC – St George's Church, Deal **76**
 A Gallipoli Memorial in St Paul's Cathedral – the Association's 80th Anniversary Project **76, 78, 79, 133**
 The National Memorial Arboretum **77**
 Gum Tree Memorial to Lt. David Macdonald, Perth W.A. (L Chandler) **77**
 Memorial to men lost on HMS Goliath – The Parish Church of St Paul, Mousehole, Cornwall **81**
 Memorial in Armagh City Churchyard to Gordon Simpson killed on HMS Goliath **82**
 Grave of Pte. Isaac, Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta **83**
 The Cybi Hall and Lt. Col. Doughty Wylie VC **84**
 Freyberg VC Memorial (C Hague) **84**
 Gallipoli at Sandwich **84**
 The Gurkha Statue **84**
 The Royal Naval Division Memorial **84, 95, 97, 102, 103**
 The Gallipoli Grove at the National Memorial Arboretum (D Childs) **85**
 Gurkha Memorial Garden **85**
 War Memorial Clock [Cairns, Queensland] **85**
 L/Cpl. Hugh Parmiter. A Tribute at Last (R Adam) **86**

- An Unforgettable Experience [Unveiling of the Submariners' Memorial in Holbrook, NSW] **87, 124**
- Headstone erected in memory of Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne Robinson VC OBE **88**
- University War Memorial for Greenwich **88**
- Gallipoli Memorials in the Union Jack Club **89**
- Anzac Bluff – Perth (L Chandler) **89**
- Unique Memorial at RMC Sandhurst. [Major G C Brooke 1st B. The Border Regiment] **90**
- Memorial Gates, Hyde Park **90, 97**
- Friends of War Memorials **90**
- Collingwood Memorial – Fifty Years On **92**
- Gallipoli Plaques Project (Ross J Bastiaan) **92**
- 'The Immortal 29th' – Eighty Five Years On **92**
- Memorial Gates on Constitution Hill **90, 94, 95, 97, 98**
- Fleet Air Arm Memorial **92, 93**
- New Memorial at Gallipoli [Commemorative site at North Beach] **93**
- Major Bibliographic Projects – Memorial Volumes of the Great War (B Wyatt) **94**
- Walter Parker VC Square **94, 138**
- A Lone Pine in Sheffield, Tasmania (C Hague) **95**
- Two Villages [Abberton and Langenhoe] : A Tribute to the Fallen **95**
- The 29th Division Memorial Rededicated **97**
- The Royal Naval Division Memorial to Return to Horse Guards (Capt. C Page) **97**
- Outcast Anzac Honoured [The Hugo Throssell VC Memorial, Northam, W.A.] (D Hunt) **97**
- Lone Pine at the Australian War Memorial **97**
- Fovant Badges **97**
- The Gallipoli Fountain of Honour (A Burke) **97**
- A Memorial in Provence (C Hague) **97**
- John Henry Code DCM – Blue Plaque erected in Audenshaw, Manchester **98**
- War Memorials Handbook **98**
- Gallipoli casualties at Bwlch **98**
- Cyril Bassett VC Remembered [Memorial Plaque] **99**
- The Ataturk Memorial, Canberra (P Cobb) **99**
- Gallipoli and Thorley (N Smith) **99**
- 'They Had No Choice'. Animal Memorial **99**
- Airport threat to the 29th Division Memorial **100**
- The Australian War Memorial in London **101, 103**
- The War Memorial at Blackmoor, Hampshire (Jennie Stringer) **101**
- The Victoria Cross & George Cross Memorial Appeal **101**
- News from Albany W.A. – Proposed Memorial overlooking King George Sound **101**
- Anzac Centre, Harefield Hospital **102**
- The Rededication of the Royal Naval Division Memorial **102**
- Gallipoli Names Among those Remembered in [Belvedere College] Dublin (A P Quinn) **103**
- A Cotswold Churchyard [Amberley, Glos.] **105**
- Gallipoli Memorial – National Memorial Arboretum (R Pepper) **105**
- The 24th Division Memorial **106**
- A Distant Turkish Martyrs' Cemetery [Isle of Man] : (G Pinar) **106**
- Sandringham War Memorial **106, 107**
- A Day to be Savoured (A Coxon) **107**
- Pte. Herbert P Cleary, 6th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. – Remembered on 8 Memorials (A Stubbs) **107**
- Williams A/B William VC. Honoured on Gallipoli Day 2005 **108**
- Shot at Dawn Memorial – The Gallipoli Three (Rosemary Clarke) **108**
- Francis Ledwidge – New Memorial in Dublin (A P Quinn) **108**
- The Story Behind the Monument **109**
- Malone Memorial **109**
- John Childs and Francis Morris – Memorials at St Mary's Church, Billingshurst (F Stanley) **109**
- William Forshaw VC Remembered **109**
- Quintinshill 90 Years On **109**
- The Hythe Disaster Remembered – Memorial in St Margaret's Church, High Brooms, Kent **109**
- Lymington War Memorial **110**
- Collingwood Memorial (Photo) **110**
- Gallipoli War Memorials (A L Stubbs) **113**
- Commemoration of Pte. C W Cantrell, 1/6th. Bn. Cheshire Regt. in Macclesfield Cemetery (Photo) **113**
- New Gallipoli Memorial in Brisbane **117**
- The Respect to History Park, Eceabat **117**
- A Gallipoli Veteran in Trafalgar Square [Air Chief Marshal Sir Keith Park] (D Saunders) **117**
- Gallipoli Gardens and New Fusiliers Regimental Museum, Bury (C Summerson) **120**

From the Bottom Up – Restoring the Helles Memorial **120**

New Headstone for a Gallipoli Casualty – Pte. Edwin Tompkins, 8th Bn. Australian Infantry [see also 123, 124, 129] **121**

Major H W James VC, 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt. Plaque in Kensal Green Cemetery **121, 122, 124**

Watts Cemetery Chapel, Compton, Surrey **121**

Seaford War Memorial which commemorates Captain Cuthbert Bromley VC **121**

A Gallipoli Veteran in Trafalgar Square – Lt.[later A.C.M.] Sir Keith Park (D Saunders) **117, 122, 124**

Holy Trinity Church, Eltham – Gallipoli Chapel Memorial Appeal **122**

President of the Irish Republic visits Gallipoli and unveils a memorial at Green Hill Cemetery **123**

New Anzac Award instituted and statue of Richard (Dick) Henderson, 2nd Field Ambulance, NZMC **123**

An Unusual Memorial – The Anzac Memorial Bridge, Kaiparoro, New Zealand (D Caves) **123**

Memorial to Air Marshal Sir Keith Park in Waterloo Place, London **124**

A Plaque Rediscovered (Michael J Riley) commemorating Cpl. C, Rutter 6th Manchesters **125**

The Mysteries of Zimmerman’s Farm – A Field Kitchen? and a Memorial to Gen. Gourard (N Fear) **126, 135**

Memorial window commemorating Lt. Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, Dorset Yeomanry **126**

Unveiling of a Memorial Plaque at Quintinshill – 26 September 2010 (J Cameron) **126**

Christ Church, Herne Bay – Laying-up of a flag flown over Gallipoli during the occupation 1920-23 **126**

Memorial to Tpr. Frederick Potts VC **127**

New Anzac Commemorative Centre at Albany, WA (A Kapteijn) **128**

Remembering Three Sussex Yeomen (RSM J W Graham, QMS Percy Baker, Tpr. Fred Toop) **128**

The Norfolk Island War Memorial **128, 129**

Memorial plaque to commemorate the Gallipoli Campaign erected in Boston, Lincs. **129, 131, 132**

Reinstatement of the Cairnryan Roll of Honour (J M Cameron) **129**

Hingston G, Lt. Colonel, 54th Field Coy., Royal Engineers. Commemorated, St Mark’s Church, Jersey **131**

Harcourt Memorial, Victoria, Australia. Wreath laid on behalf of the Association (P Trounson) **135**

Galipoli Memorial at the National Memorial Arboretum – Visit by Archbishop of Canterbury on 19 December 2014 **137**

Centenary Commemoration at the 29th Division Memorial **138**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula [Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at Morto Bay Trip **138**

Rededication of the Grave of General Sir Ian Hamilton (J Stopford) **138**

Unveiling of VC plaque at Theberton War Memorial (R Smith) **138**

Dedication of a Gallipoli Campaign Plaque in Boston, Lincs. (F Summerson) **139**

Saturday 8 August 2015 – Chunuk Bair (Dr C Pugsley) **139**

Interesting Memorials – the Ilford War Memorial Hall (F Summerson) **139**

The Graves – Gallipoli [now in Beach Cemetery] (F Summerson) **139**

Unveiling of the Memorial to Trooper Frederick Potts VC, The Berkshire Yeomanry **140**

First World War Memorial Garden Opened [Royal Borough of Windsor & Maidenhead] (Derek Hunt) **142**

Lemnos Memorial, Melbourne (Jim Claven) **142**

The Anzac Memorial In Weymouth (Alan Fenwick) **144**

Lieutenant Maule’s Grave [Lieut. Robert Maule, 1/5th Bn. T.F. The Royal Scots] **146**

Kemal Atatürk and the Foreign Soldiers who Died in Gallipoli (Sermet Atacanli) **146**

Myth And History: The Persistent ‘Atatürk Words’ (David Stephens & Burçin Çakır) **147**

Remembrance Day – Ashton Under Lyne War Memorial (Michael Crane) **148**

Volkstrauertag, The German National Day of
Remembrance Ceremony: Istanbul, 17
November 2019 (Tom Iredale) **151**
Sun Shines on the Evzones (Jim Claven) **161**
Collingwood Corner Memorial, Blandford (James
Watson Smith) **168**
Commemorating Lieutenant Henry Moseley (Alan
Bingham) **168**
Great War Memorial Plaque Saved (Margaret Carter)
171

Memories and Reflections

Gallipoli : A Personal Note (Maj. A Coulson) **3**
Gallipoli Reminiscences (Rev. J K Best) **5**
Goodbye Gallipoli (W Corbett Williamson) **5**
Return to Gallipoli (R E Moore) **5**
Some Gallipoli Memories (Lt-Gen. Sir Reginald
Savory) **6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21,**
23
Back To Gallipoli in 1971, A Personal Impression (G
E Dale) **6**
Gallipoli Today (Maj. T Verschoyle) **7**
A Memory (Maj. H Fellowes Prynn) **8**
No 2 Post 1915 – Down Memory Lane (F W W
Floyd) **12**
Recollections – The Dardanus Battery 1915 and 1920
(Capt. A W Clarke) **15**
April to July 1915 (Maj. P G H Cripps) **17**
Gallipoli 1915 (Lt-Col. R F E Laidlaw) **18, 24, 25,**
26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40,
42
My Spell on Gallipoli :1915 (S Hibberd) **22**
At Noon on the Twenty-fifth (G E Dale) **24**
My Memories (Maj. A T Fuller) **24**
Gallipoli & the Sequel (Maj. E H W Banner) **26**
Memories (W T Cowley) **26**
With Thoughts Back to 1914 (G E Dale) **27**
The Link – Patriotism etc. (CPO E C Coleman) **29**
Memories of 1915 (E G Marlow) **30**
A Mediterranean Lullaby near Gallipoli (R C
Chadwick) **31, 166**
More Memories of Gallipoli (E G Marlow) **31, 32**
Gallipoli Memories (P G H Cripps) **32**
Gallipoli 1915 : Recollections of a Royal Naval
Division Casualty (A R Peters) **33**
And Then There Was One (F Crowles) **33**
Memories of the World War 1914-18 (A W Hall) **35**

The Mid-Eighties (J W Hollis) **36**
How I Didn't Get a Cross – Military or Wooden (M
H Jenkins) **36**
My Most Terrifying Experience at Gallipoli (H A
Hibbert) **37**
The Aegean Island of Lemnos (Maj. E H W Banner)
37
A Character at War (N Pratt) **37**
What Did You do in the Great War Daddy? (Capt. F
C Mason) **38**
While Memory Lasts (Lt. Col. M B Hancock) **38, 39,**
40, 41, 43
Last Thoughts on Gallipoli (Maj. G Horridge) **38**
Gallipoli – Nostalgically **40**
My Gallipoli Memory (W A Bennett, 1/3rd East
Lancs Field Ambulance) **40**
Gallipoli 68 Years Later (M E Hancock) **42**
Gallipoli's First Anzac Hero – Horace Martyr (M
Irwin) **43**
My Gallipoli Story (Sgt. S Evans) **44, 45, 46**
Some Experiences of the 1/5th Battalion, Suffolk
Regiment TF (Capt. E D Wolton) **45, 47**
Some Memorable Gallipoli Incidents (A R Peters) **46**
My Gallipoli Story (Maj. G B Horridge) **48, 49, 50,**
51
In Remembrance of the Gallipoli Campaign 1915 (S
Parker Bird) **50**
Greetings from Anzac : Recollections of Courtney's
Post (B Carroll) **55**
At Camp in Egypt (E Mavor) **58**
Recollections of Gallipoli 1915 (Pte. D W Rutter) **59**
Firewood Gathering (C E W Bean) **61**
Gallipoli 75 Years On (R M & B W Love) **62**
Gallipoli Remembered – Bert Compton **62, 63**
A Proud Memory of the Battle for Hill 60 (Maj. T R
Molloy) **63**
Return to Gallipoli (W S Churchill) **63**
Charley's Tale (C A Garratt) **65**
Gallipoli Remembered (from The Pharmaceutical
Journal 1965 by B W Gill) **66**
Memoirs of a Buckinghamshire Yeoman (F-----
Lunnon) **69**
I Have Seen [Recollections of William Harris] **69**
Memories of Pte. Walter Albert Bennett Serving with
the 42nd East Lancashire Fusiliers on
Gallipoli (Audrey C Bennett) **70**

Memories of A Gallant Adventurer (O Williams from the Radio Times 1931) **71**

Reminiscences of 1914 – 1918 (Sgn. Ldr. F H Bugge) **74**

Memories of A Turkish Soldier (Iskender Mericli) **75**

Meeting with Lord Birdwood (R Horwood) **78**

Haunting Memories (H & J Rodge) **78**

The Karoo Arrives at Alexandria (F Musto) **82**

Gallipoli 1915 (Maj. A C Fergusson) **85**

As told to a son by Pte. William Falloon 1st. Bn. The Royal Dublin Fusiliers **90**

Reflections on Gallipoli (Honor Auchinleck) **91**

Eighty-Five Years On (H Mount) **93**

‘You ‘ave been amongst the Biscuits,’ Some Memories of Gallipoli (Maj-Gen. S Butler) **106**

What Gallipoli Means to Me (J Scotson) **108**

Field of Buried Dreams (L Mount) **108**

Capt. A Cedric M Coxon, 5th. Bn. Norfolk Regiment (Lt-Comdr. A J D Coxon) **92**

‘My Nine Days in Gallipoli’ – Personal Account by 2/Lt. Eric Mavor, 1/6th Highland Light Infantry **121**

The Passing of the WW1 Generation – Memorial Service at Westminster Abbey (M Willoughby) **122**

Veterans’ Memories – Sgt S A Hall 1st Bn. Lancashire Fus. & Cpl. E G Abrams, 4th Bn. Essex Regt. **122**

Twenty first anniversary of the landings – commemorations in London **126**

73 Years On – A Veteran Remembers [Pte. Harry P Robinson, 88th Field Ambulance RAMC] **129**

The 1967 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and the Revd. J K Best MC **129**

‘A Newfoundland Fisherman’ – Howard Morry – Remembers Gallipoli (P E Smith) **132**

Extract from the book, The Mountains of Moab (by J Godrich), based on the diary kept by Cpl. E V Godrich during his service at Gallipoli with the Worcestershire Yeomanry **132**
(Part 1), 133 (Part 2)

Saturday 8 August 2015 – Chunuk Bair (Dr C Pugsley) **139**

Two Reflections on the Gallipoli Campaign (Dr M Allen) **139**

Memories of Gallipoli – 1915 (H B Stearman) **145**

Impressions of Gallipoli by Sgt. C O Whitfield (C R Rixon) **148**

Six Months in the Dardanelles (Zachabona) [in two parts] **152**

A Letter from the Yeomanry (Tpr S B French, J French, C Pollard) **157**

Norman Wilkinson’s The Dardanelles Part 1 (N Wilkinson) **158**

110 Years **167**

Thoughts of an Anzac in France **167**

Peninsula of Death **171**

Merchant Navy

‘One Belle’ – SS Prince Abbas (Maj. E H W Banner) **2**

SS Galeka **13**

SS River Clyde **2, 8, 9, 14, 35, 62, 101, 108, 124**

SS City of Edinburgh **26**

The Royal Edward – Reinforcements for Gallipoli **30**

Extract of a Letter from a Steward on a Troopship in 1915 **31**

SS Remembrance **55**

I Remember The Old Remembrance (Capt. W E Chapman) **55**

The SS Clan Macgillivray (J Young) **57**

SS Manitou (T Brooks) **59**

Port of Bristol to Gallipoli (W G Neale) **60**

The Karoo Arrives at Alexandria (F Musto) **82**

Loss of the Troopship HMT Royal Edward (N Burnett) **100**

Watery Grave (T Burnett) **104**

The Hythe Disaster Remembered **109**

HMT Clan Macrae – Log Book for sale. (R Pike) **121**

HMT Royal Edward [see also The Life and Letters of Major Cuthbert Bromley VC **127**]: **121**

The Royal Edward in Barcelona (D Saunders) **121**

Merrin, Ldg-Smn. J H

Sarajevo to Gallipoli (Lynne Merrin) **98**

Middlesex Regiment

Excursion to Suvla (C E Lintott – 2/10th Middlesex) **31**

Arthur Douglas Scudamore OBE **85**

Middlesex Yeomanry [1/1st County of London Yeomanry (Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars)]

What Did You Do in the Great War, Daddy? (Capt. F C Mason) **38, 40**

Mason, Raymond – From the Stock Exchange to Gallipoli (David Mason) **134**

Midwood, Pte. Thomas

Pte. Thomas Midwood **66**

Military Intelligence

British Military Intelligence at Suvla Bay – August 1915 (S Pikarski) **130, 131**

“...Knows The Peninsula Very Well...” or “... Not Reliable At All...” Aspects of Military Intelligence during the Gallipoli Campaign 1915 (Mehmet Kibil) **160**

Millot, Charles Marie Joseph, DSC

See Gervès, Henry

Minerva, HMS

See Monitors

Mining, Mine Laying and Minesweeping

Mining Stations (F G Dixon) **30, 36**

3 Web Sites [includes reference to Minesweeping Operations in the Dardanelles] (Jennie Stringer) **105**

A new Nusret Mine Layer (Guven Pinar) : **126, 127**

Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken Wright) **163**

Minnewaska, SS

Extract of a Letter from a Steward on a Troopship in 1915 **31**

Minns, Sgt. Arthur William RMLI, RND

The Death of Sergeant Minns **169**

Mockett, Boy 1st Class Walter Richard, RN

They Gave Their Immortality (Michael D Robson) **153**

Monash, General Sir John

Sir John Monash **96**

General Sir John Monash – An Appreciation (M D Robson) **100**

Monitors

HMS *Minerva* (Monitor *M33*) [but see clarification over name at 69 below] **56**

Monitor *M33* (Cmdr. M J Jones) **68, 69, 70**

A Shrine to Gallipoli (J D Stott) **69**

Clarification over the name HMS *Minerva* for HMS *M33* (H F J Higgs) **69**

Restoration of *M33* **83**

M33 in New Home **84**

Monitor *M33* **88, 99**

Monitor *M33* Project – Will it be the End? (P Lawton) **99**

M33. An Uncertain Future **103, 123**

The Monitor *M30* (M Hanna) **132**

HMS *M33* – A Glorious Past, a new Future (D Tweddle) **133, 138, 138, 139**

Monmouth Sappers

The Monmouth Sappers (B Jarvis) **130, 132**

Monro, General Sir C C

General Monro and Lord Kitchener at Mudros [Central News Photograph] **122**

Montgomery, Field Marshal, Lord

Col. Richard O H Carver – A connection with Field Marshal Lord Montgomery **116**

Moore-Jones, Horace

Anzac Cove Painting Price Stuns Experts **112**

Painting of ‘Simpson and his Donkey’ sold at auction despite controversy **114**

Moorhouse, Geoffrey (1931 – 2009)

Obituary **122**

Morrogh, 2/Lieut. Francis Mathew Dominick, 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Lieutenant F M D Morrogh: Died in Action **160**

Morry, Pte. Howard L, Royal Newfoundland Regiment

‘A Newfoundland Fisherman’ – Howard Morry – Remembers Gallipoli (P E Smith) **132**

Morris, Lt. John C

Memorials to John Childs Morris [and 2/Lt Francis Morris], St Mary's Church, Billingshurst **109**

Moseley, 2/Lt. H G J

Moseley H G J. Scientist (Maj. E H W Banner) **32, 117**

Commemorating Lieutenant Henry Moseley (Alan Bingham) **168**

Motor Cycle Despatch Riders

Motor Cycle Despatch Riders at Mudros – Photograph. [Also RND Signal Company Despatch Rider] **128**

Mountain Batteries

See Royal Garrison Artillery

Mountains of Moab

Mountains of Moab (Dr J Godrich) **132, 133**

Mudros

See Lemnos

Muffett, Arthur Charles

In the Lap of Heroes : Arthur Charles Muffett (Maj. H Jenner) **104**

My Washing Machine Needs Attention **113**

Arthur Charles Muffett – Centenarian **115**

Muhlmann, Carl

The Effect of Allied Naval Fire at Gallipoli. A Newly Discovered Letter, (M Pavelec & T Travers) **88**

Mules

See Animals at Gallipoli

Muller, Trooper Bert, 4th Light Horse

A Scout's Death **165**

Mullineux, Revd.

St Barnabas Society Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli (1936) **9, 118, 122, 123, 138**

St Barnabas Society Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli (1926) **136**

Munitions

The Munitions Myth (M E Occleshaw) **52**

Munster Fusiliers, Royal

Gallipoli 1915 (Lt. Col. R F E Laidlaw) **18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42**

6th. & 7th Bns. Royal Munster Fusiliers (M Staunton) **71, 72**

Cosgrove Cpl. William VC (T Moloney) **78**

An Irish Giant who Hated to be Fussed Over (T Moloney) **107**

Drummer Joseph Hickey (T Moloney) **108**

Remembering Drummer Powell (J Crowe) **113**

Capt. Edward Crump-Dorman – Hold on and Die Like Irishmen! **116**

Royal Munster Fusiliers **124**

Lt. Spencer R V Travers, 7th Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers (Olivia Howe) **129**

Robert Gibbings – Artist and Gallipoli Veteran (T Daunt, Further information from Shaun Gibbings) **130, 135**

1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers at Coventry (T Moloney) **133, 134**

More on the Royal Munster Fusiliers at Coventry **134, 137**

The Lee Brothers in the Great War [Joseph B Lee (R. Munster Fus.), Alfred T Lee (R. Munster Fus.), Robert E Lee (RAMC), Ernest S Lee (M Lee) **135**

2nd Lieut Gordon Herbert Wace, Royal Munster Fusiliers : From the Association Archives (Foster Summerson) **143**

Captain Eric Lockhart Hume Henderson: 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian Foley) **144**

Captain Edward Crump Dorman: 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian Foley) **144**

Captain Guy Warneford Nightingale: 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian Foley) **144**

Lieut. Sullivan's death. Buried on Gallipoli Beach. How the Munsters Stormed Seddel-Bahr. **149**

Lieutenant F M D Morrogh: Died in Action **160**

Murray, Joseph

Gallipoli – As I Saw It **8**

Obituary **75**

Museums

See Research and names of individual museums

Music & Songs

A Song called 'Suvla Bay' **57**

They Were There! **99**

The Gallipoli Sonata (K Wright) **135, 137**

Two Composers at Gallipoli [William Denis Browne,
Frederick Septimus Kelly] (Stephen Oliver)
155

Mustapha Kemal

See Atatürk

Myths

Some Gallipoli Myths **31**

The Myth of the Gallipoli Current at Anzac Cove
(John Howell) **142, 143**

Myth And History: The Persistent 'Atatürk Words'
(David Stephens & Burçin Çakır) **147**

N

Names with a Gallipoli Link

'Dardanella Jane' & 'Gallipoli Mary' (N Anthony) **62**

A Lost Daffodil Named 'Gallipoli' **68, 69, 95, 98,**
133

Street and Road Names **87, 88, 129**

A Newfoundland Ship : The MV Gallipoli (P Smith)
136

Buses named after Gallipoli Casualties **138**

National Army Museum

Only A Scrap of Paper (Archives) **52**

National Maritime Museum

Announcement of the appointment of Dr Kevin
Fewster **115**

National Memorial Arboretum

The Gallipoli Grove at the National Memorial
Arboretum (D Childs) **85**

National Memorial Arboretum **77, 87**

Gallipoli Memorial – National Memorial Arboretum
(R Pepper) **105**

Shot at Dawn Memorial – The Gallipoli Three
(Rosemary Clarke) **108, 156**

The Gallipoli Three – Another View **110**

Visit by Archbishop of Canterbury on 19 December
2014 **137**

Nek, The

Flags at The Nek? [7 August 1915] (Haluk Oral) **154**

Nelson Battalion, RND

A Cotswold Churchyard [Headstone
commemorating L/Smn. Lawrence O Ware,
Nelson Bn] **105**

See also Royal Naval Division

Nettleton, Lieut. B P, 1st LHR

Dead Man's Flask (Yetkin İçsen and Haluk Oral) **143**

Nevinson, Pte. J

A Tribute to Three Brothers **108**

Newcastle

A Short History of Gallipoli Legion Club Ltd (J V
Griffiths) **57**

Newfoundland & Newfoundland Regiment, Royal

A Newfoundland Mother Writing to Her Son (W G
Cave) **30**

The Newfoundlanders : A Forgotten Contingent at
Gallipoli (J E Price) **64**

The Newfoundland Regiment at Gallipoli (W D
Parsons) **67**

Sam Lodge (from Trenching at Gallipoli by John
Gallishaw) **83**

25 April in Newfoundland (D Parsons) [Note: This
ceremony is held annually and other reports
appear in earlier issues] **115**

John Gallishaw and Gallipoli (Dr P Smith) **118**

Gallishaw after Gallipoli (Dr P Smith) **119**

A Gallipoli Stamp from Newfoundland (Dr P Smith)
120

'A Newfoundland Fisherman' – Howard Morry –
Remembers Gallipoli (P E Smith) **132**

A Newfoundland Ship : The MV Gallipoli (P Smith)
136

Commemorating the Centenary of the
Newfoundland Regiment landings, Suvla
Bay, 19/20 September, 2015 (Christopher J.
A. Morry) **140**

Caribou Hill, Suvla **164**

New Zealand (General)

News from New Zealand – Exhibition at National Museum (The Scale of our War and Audio Guide) **137**

New Zealand Expeditionary Force (NZEF)

A Personal Narrative of The Battle of Chunuk Bair (Col. A C Temperley) **64**

The Trenches on the crest of Chunuk Bair (from The New Zealanders at Gallipoli by Maj. F Waite) **65**

New Zealand Notes (D Hurley) **87**

Diary of James Fyfe – Otago Mounted Rifles (attached Maori Battalion) **87**

Apricot Again! (from The Auckland Regiment by O E Burton) **89**

A Boer War Veteran at Gallipoli – Capt. William (Bill) Hardman VC, Wellington Mounted Rifles (Rev. Dr. F Glen) **92**

None Who Went Out That Day Came Back (Helen Brittan) **95**

A Precious Photograph. Tpr. R G Bradshaw, New Zealand Mounted Rifles (M Sugarman) **96**

The Volunteers – The Journal of the New Zealand Military Historical Society **97**

Cyril Bassett VC Remembered **99**

A Gallipoli Doctor [Lt. Col. Charles Thomas, NZ Mounted Field Ambulance] (C Tobin) **100**

L/Sgt. William A Hamilton, Canterbury Bn. NZEF (P Gariepy) **105**

The Maori Contingent At Gallipoli (Clare Church) **107**

Malone Memorial **109**

Gallipoli Revisited in 1918 (C Townsend) **109**

Lieutenant Julian Cornelius Brook (J Brook) **110**

Pte. F T Cole, Canterbury Bn. New Zealand Infantry Brigade – ‘From Somerset to Gallipoli via New Zealand’ (J House) **116**

My Anzac Day at Brockenhurst – Impressions and family links by L Maguire **123**

New Anzac Award instituted and statue of Richard (Dick) Henderson, 2nd Field Ambulance, NZMC unveiled **123**

Anzac Day 2010 – stamps issued by New Zealand post **123**

Victoria Cross – The New Zealand Story – a book by New Zealand Post about the country’s 22 VCs **126**

Christmas Shilling Gift – Appeal in the Poverty Bay Herald (New Zealand) **128**

The Diary of an ANZAC : Major Kenneth Gresson, Canterbury Infantry Regiment (I Nelson) **133**

From The Uttermost Ends of the Earth – The New Zealanders at Gallipoli (Dr. C Pugsley) **137**
Saturday 8 August 2015 at Chunuk Bair (Dr C Pugsley) **139**

Major Ion G Brown, *The battle of Chunuk Bair, 8 August 1915*, oil painting, 1990 **146**

The New Zealand Expeditionary Force: Composition and nomenclature at Gallipoli (Bryn Dolan) **158**

Landing of the Wellington Battalion NZEF **161**

A New Zealand Soldier’s Chronicle of Anzac -Part 1 **161**

Private Moore Morpeth, NZEF **162**

A New Zealand Soldier’s Chronicle of Anzac Part 2 **163**

A New Zealand Soldier’s Anzac Chronicle - Part 3 **164**

Sergt. Alan Wallace, New Zealand Engineers **170**

Fighting at Gallipoli: The British Section of the New Zealand Contingent **171**

New Zealand Rifle Brigade

Lieutenant Julian Cornelius Brook (J Brook) **110**

Nightingale, Capt. Guy Warneford, Royal Munster Fusiliers

Captain Guy Warneford Nightingale: 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (Adrian Foley) **144**

Nordenfelt Gun

Captured by 2nd Bn Royal Fusiliers at V Beach [132 states the gun was at ‘X’ Beach] **131, 132, 168**

Norfolk Island, South Pacific

Norfolk Island War Memorial **128, 129**

Norfolk Regiment

The Lost Army of Gallipoli (Regiment Vanished in the Clouds : UFO claim) **13, 14**

The Lost Norfolks (G E Dale) **15**

The Norfolk Watch – A Reminiscence of Gallipoli (Maj. L Ridgway) **15**

The Fifth Norfolks – ‘Up in the Clouds’ [A Rejection of the UFO Claim](Maj. E H W Banner) **29**

U.F.O’s & the Dardanelles **30**

More On The Fifth Royal Norfolk (S W Jarvis) **31**

King’s Company (Sandringham) **66**

All the King’s Men **80, 90**

All The King’s Men (M Hickey) **91**

Capt. A Cedric M Coxon, 5th. Bn. Norfolk Regiment (Lt-Comdr. A J D Coxon) **92**

The Sandringhams at Suvla Bay – Insert to issue No. 93 (R Rayner) **93**

My Father was One of the King’s Men at Gallipoli **107**

90th Anniversary Memorial Service for ‘All The King’s Men- 5th Norfolks at West Newton (J Crowe) [Note: Thereafter, this service became an annual event and subsequent reports are not indexed. In 2010 the service moved to Dersingham – see entry] **109**

‘The Sandringham Becks at Gallipoli’ – address given by Graham Beck **119**

Captured at Suvla Bay : Account believed to be by 2/Lt William G S Fawkes 1/5th Norfolks (A D Harvey) **133**

See also Sandringham, Norfolk

North Devon Yeomanry

Letters from Gallipoli – Tpr. Francis D Baker, 1/1 Royal Devon Yeomanry **125**

North Irish Horse

A Soldier’s Tale in the Dardanelles – William George McHugh **98**

Northumberland Fusiliers

The Search for Robert Bell (Catherine Davies) **144**

Northamptonshire Regiment

While Memory Lasts (Lt. Col. M B Hancock) **38, 39, 41, 43**

Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac area Aug-Oct 1915 (Lt-Col. M E Hancock) **51**

The 1/4th. Bn., The Northamptonshire Regiment August 1914 – December 1915 (M Kender) **80**

John W Rideout 1899 – 1971 (Malcolm John Harris) **162**

Nuri Yamut Memorial

New facilities at Nuri Yamut Memorial **119**

Nusret

A new Nusret Mine Layer (Güven Pinar) **126, 127**

O

Obituaries: Veterans

Adams, Ben **80**

Aran, Maj-Gen. H G **32**

Baker, T Harry **61**

Banner E H W (D Empson) **111**

Barclay, Hugh **77**

Barron, Richard **90**

Bartlett, George Geoffrey **94**

Bennett, Clarence Alfred **76**

Bird, R C **66**

Bird, Stanley Parker **53**

Blythman, Sid **68**

Boissier, E G **21**

Bollon, John **63**

Bourne, William : The Anzac (E H W Banner) [A tribute to Mr Basil W Bourne who is not named in the original article, but is recorded in the reprint] **1, 42**

Brown, Arthur **66**

Bunday, Fred **100, 101**

Buntine, Jack **89**

Bush, Capt. Eric **48**

Cahill, James **68**

Campbell, Alec William – The Last Sentinel of Gallipoli **99**

Campbell, Dr George G **28**

Chadwick, Jack **75**

Ching, Francis Henry **76**

Chitty, Lt-Col. J W **68**

Clarke, Capt. Arthur W **54**

Claxton, Henley Charles **76**

Clements, John **79**

Coe, Percy **72**

Cookson, Col. ‘Cookie’ Stirling **61**

Coombes, Albert William **84**

Cowley, William T **76**

Cunningham, Fred **56**

Cutts, Samuel **81**

Dearmer, Geoffrey **82**
 Denham, Capt. Henry **72**
 Dibley, Doug **86**
 Epps, Tom **84**
 Ford, John **77**
 Freyberg, Col. Lord **72**
 Gadsby, Albert **73**
 Gearing, Jack **83**
 Gething, Lt-Col. P J **32**
 Garratt, Charles Ambrose **65, 66**
 Glazier Arthur **90**
 Goring Percy, Last British Veteran **96**
 Granville, Lord of Eye **86**
 Guthrie, Joseph **65**
 Gyton, Stanley H **68**
 Haire, Ernest Hugh **70**
 Hall, Len **90**
 Hancock, Lt-Col. M E **60, 61**
 Hargreaves, Cmdr. W D R **78**
 Holbrook, Cmdr. Norman VC **21**
 Holdcroft, James **72**
 Hutchings, Mark **69**
 Isaacs, Frank **90**
 Jenks, Wing-Cmdr. M H **67**
 Johnson, Jim **66**
 Jones, Cynfryn **75, 77**
 Jones, D'arcy Harold **92**
 Jones, Air Marshal Sir George **70**
 Kacmaz, Huseyin **76**
 Kelly, Fred **89**
 Kyle, Ron **84**
 Laidlaw, Lt-Col. R F E **24**
 Leach, Les **85**
 Lock, Charles **84**
 Longmore, Roy **96, 97**
 Longley-Cook, Vice-Admiral, Eric William **42**
 Lunn, William **87**
 Lyster, Capt. H N **33**
 MacDonald, Murdo **78**
 McAskill, Duncan **73**
 McDermott, L **70**
 McLeary, John **65**
 Mackellar, Lt-Col. C E 'Peanut' **66**
 Mansergh, Vice-Admiral Sir Aubrey **66**
 Martyr, Horace **53**
 Mason, Capt. F C **65**
 Matthews, Albert Edward **85**
 Millard, Capt. Richard **54**
 Minter, Charles J **66**
 Mott, Maj. Geoffrey **33**
 Mowbray, Thomas **76**
 Murray, Joseph **75**
 Musto, Frank **82**
 Napier, Lt-Col. Sir Joseph **52**
 Newman, Ivan **61, 73**
 Norman, Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey **69**
 Norton, Sir Clifford **66**
 Orton, Frederick James **81, 155**
 Page, James **80**
 Parker, Henry Gordon **34**
 Parker, Walter **92**
 Parry, Evan **83**
 Peacock, Eric **81**
 Peake, George **80**
 Pearce, Frank **78**
 Penrose, Capt. Donald M **63**
 Pike, Sister N A **33**
 Pritchard, Percy **81**
 Robinson, A E **34**
 Robinson, Harry Pettit **75**
 Rowley Fred **73**
 Sahin, Adil **63**
 Savory, Lt-Gen. Sir Reginald A **33, 34**
 Sayers, Howard **28**
 Scudamore, Arthur **76 : 85**
 Sinton, James **82**
 Smith, Alexander **68**
 Spencer, Robert Proctor **73**
 Spencer, Mervyn Henry **55**
 Stapylton-Smith, Cedric **82**
 Stocanne, Ernest **93**
 Theakston, William Edgar **83**
 Thompson, Albert **76**
 Tobin, Walter **79**
 Van der Byl, Cmdr. V St. J **58**
 Verschoye, Maj. T T H **71**
 Wagstaffe, Arthur **94**
 Wainwright, John **63**
 Westall, Capt. B C **2**
 Westall, R V H **70**
 Wheatcroft, Frank Terry **82**
 Whitall, Maj. H M **21**

White, Albert **85**
Williams, Arthur James **69**
Williamson, Tom **66**
Young, Walter (Wally) **42**

Obituaries: Others

Note: does not include 'Last Post' entries.

Adam, Roy **137**
Aldoğan, Şahin **166**
Banner, Vicky **116**
Beattie Scott, Mary **133**
Birdwood, Lieut. Col. Gordon **143**
Bland, Donald **102**
Brooke, Cmdr. Henry **102**
Brown, Admiral Brian, KCB, CBE **155**
Britton, Gus **84**
Butler, Major Gen. Hew **115**
Cairns, Michael **166**
Coombs Miss Rose MBE **66**
Coxon, Lieutenant-Commander Arthur **150**
Dooley, Fred **82**
Dunbar-Nasmith, Professor Sir James CBE **162**
Fallon, James (Jim) **121**
Farrimond, Richard **170**
Ford, Oliver **80**
Foulds, Ariel Elizabeth (nee Morris) **160**
Gariepy, Patrick **130 , 136**
Gearing, Albert **115**
Gokcen, Sabiha **96**
Hamilton, Commander RN, Ian **135**
Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of **147**
Hankey, Lord **83**
Hare, David. A Gallipoli Grandad **103**
Harvey, David **104**
Hickey, Colonel Michael **134**
Hockaday, Sir Arthur **106**
Holbrook, Gundula **156**
Howard-Johnston, Rear-Admiral C D **81**
James, Robert Rhodes **90**
Laffin, John **95**
Laffin, John: Some Necessary Corrections (G Moran)
104
May, Colonel Ralph **130**
Meyers, John Wallace **160**
Mitchell, Elyne – A Gallipoli Daughter **99**
Molyneux-Carter, Brig. Kenneth **76**

Moorhouse, Geoffrey **122**
Mutlu, Salim **104**
Pollitt, N **108**
Price, John **78**
Rackham, Mrs. Elsie **72**
Ramsbotham, General Lord David GCB CBE **161**
Rutherford, Mrs. Mabel **60**
Salim Mutlu **104**
Sanceau, Nicholas John Rutherford **162**
Saunders, David MBE **163**
Smith, Patsy Adam **97**
Snelders, Julien – Dear Friend of Gallipoli **112**
Staveley, Admiral of the Fleet Sir William **85**
Stott, J Douglas **73**
Summerson, Foster **147**
Symon, Joe **102**
Terraine, John (C Hague) **104**
Tresilian, Nicholas – Wettern Desmond **68**
Wettern D **68**

Observation Hill

Observation Hill (L Sellers) **83**
Helles Battlefield Study Project - Part 1 (Mike Crane)
161

Ocean, HMS

Letters from Midshipman Dudley T C Field, HMS
Ocean (Foster Summerson) **141**

Oldham

10th and 24th Bns. Manchester Regt. CDs – (1)
Oldham Evening Chronicle (1914 – 19); (2)
The Oldham Battalion of Comrades; Cotton
Town Comrades; and Amateur Soldiers **123**

Orders of the Day

Special Army Orders 11 January 1916 **76**
Special Order of the Day from HM The King to C. in
C. – M.E.F. 25 December 1915 **125**

Ornithology

The Wind Fighter (C Doughty) **110**
Bird Notes from Gallipoli **169**

Otago Mounted Rifles (NZEF)

Diary of James Fyfe (attached The Maori Battalion)
87

Oxford Australia/New Zealand Society

Others Were There Too (J Collinge) **82**

P

Paine, Capt. Walter Lionel

Capt. W L Paine 10th Bn. King's Own Royal
Lancaster Regiment (A Vaughan) **117**

Palmer, Colonel Cecil Howard, 8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.

Colonel Cecil Howard Palmer **162**

Park, Lt. (later Air Marshall, Sir) Keith

A Gallipoli Veteran in Trafalgar Square – Lt [later
A.C. M] Sir Keith Park (D Saunders) **117,**
122

New memorial in Waterloo Place, London **124**

Parker, L/Cpl. Walter VC

L/Cpl. W R Parker. Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **53**
The Walter Parker VC Square **94**

First Day Cover **98**

Blue Plaque in Grantham commemorates the
birthplace of Walter Parker VC **128**

Parmiter, L/Cpl. Hugh

A Tribute at Last (R Adam) **86**
The Path of Glory (G Blake) **106**

Patriotism

The Link. Patriotism etc. (E C Coleman) **29**

Patterson, Col. John Henry

Mad for Zion, A Biography (P Streeter) **107**
Gallipoli Veteran Re-buried in Israel (John H
Patterson) **137**

Paul, Jack

One of Australia's Best & Bravest (B Dolan) **101**

Patton, General George S.

A General Staff Study **108**

Peninsula

Patrolling off the Peninsula (W G Cave) **20**

The Peninsula Again (N Anthony) **38**

Visiting the Gallipoli Peninsula (R M & B Love) **61**

85 Years On (Col. M Hickey) **93**

The Gallipoli Peninsula Today (Maj. H Jenner) **112**

The First Military Survey of the Gallipoli Peninsula
(M Nolan) **134**

Peninsula Press, The

Peninsula Press (No. 96, 10 January 1916) **63, 64**

Peninsula Press (No. 26, 15 June 1915) **126**

Peninsula Press (No. 84, 18 October 1915) **127**

Perth, Australia

Anzac Bluff (L Chandler) **89**

Anzac Cottage, Perth – Built in a Day (J D Young)
50, 116, 119

Pte. J Porter : Proud Recipient of Anzac Cottage (A
Chapple) **120**

Petterson, Pte. Oscar Harold 11th Bn. AIF

Sentenced to Death (Bryn Dolan) **164**

Photograph collections

A Photographic Treasure Trove and an Uncle –
Frederick Sharp (A G Sharp) **115, 119, 122**

A Hero's Vision Revealed [Discovery of photographs
with links to Arthur Blackburn VC] **116**

Before Gallipoli – A Photographic Record by Cpl.
Frank Lowthian ASC (J Lowthian) **123**

Photographs from Gallipoli by 2/Lt. John A
Chisholm Taylor, 1/10th Bn. The
Manchester Regiment **131, 133, 134**

Photography & cameras

The Camera Goes To War (Stephen Chambers) **150**

The Kodak Camera of Percy Virgoe (John Howell)
151

Pilgrimages to Gallipoli

See Tours/Visits

Plaques, Gallipoli

Commemorative Plaques (Ross J Bastiaan) **62, 65,**
92

Plays with a Gallipoli link

An August Bank Holiday Lark **134**

Plymouth Bn. RMLI

Who Was the Last Man Off? (Maj. C Alvey) **3**

Poems, by title

- Agean Wind, The (H B K in The Anzac Book) **64**
Annie of Troy (W George Mead) **19**
Anzac, & The Man With the Donkey (1915 & After)
(Capt. D M Penrose) **17**
Anzac Parade (Frank Lundie) **105**
Anzac Tragedy (C Smith & E von Benzon) **96**
Anzac : Zero Hour (from 'Landing in the Dawn' by
John Sandes) **9**
'Banner' & The View, The (D M Penrose) **25**
Bardfield Terrier Writes of the Dardanelles A (Sgt.
Clifford Mumford) **99**
Call from the Dardanelles, The (Gnr. J England) **8**
Canakkale (Gallipoli) (Bulent Ecevit) **85**
Christmas 'W' Beach 1915 (Bob Pike) **145**
Christmas Day (Afion Kara Hissar) **106**
Codford Camp **86**
Collingwood Memorial 4 June 1998 (John Paulley)
88
Day the Hills Caught Fire, The **66**
Despatch Riders (D M Penrose) **27**
Don't Be Awkward (Harry Moody) **43**
Dulce Bellum Inexpertis (Capt. D M Penrose) **3, 4,**
5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 23
Dug-Out Lament A (Lce-Cpl. Saxton) **109**
Dysentry (Rupert Brooke) **86**
Echoes of the Gallipoli Tour 1971 (G E Dale) **7**
England, My England (J J Abdee) **22**
Fairground Organ, The (Harry Moody) **16**
For England (J D Burns) **43**
From 'W' Beach **71 : 82**
Gallipoli – A Postwar Epic (Bulent Ecevit) **98**
Gallipoli Evacuation. A Horse's Complaint (Alistair
Te Ariki Campbell) **97**
Gallipoli Gamble, The (Les Lawrance) **14, 15, 16, 17**
Gallipoli Poem, A (Sydney Bolitho) **116**
Gallipoli & Other poems (Alistair Te Ariki
Campbell) **97**
Going, Going – Gone (G E Dale) **28**
He Was There (Harry Moody) **12**
Heirs to Achilles – The Poets of Gallipoli (David
Childs) **89**
Helles Requiem (W J Crawford) **16**
Help! I'm Circumambulating (G E D) **14**
I'm Fine, Thank You (Jerry Attrib) **27**
I'm On My Way (G E Dale) **14, 157**
In Memoriam (J R Meagher) **91**
Indian Transport Train The **109**
K Lighters (sent by J Falconer) **21**
Landing, A (Harry Moody) **16**
Last Thoughts on Gallipoli (G Horridge) **38**
Last to Leave, The (Leon Gellert) **103**
Lemnos 1915 (Clement Attlee) **66**
Lest We Forget (Lin Woodward) **112, 113**
Lest We Forget 1914-1918 : Gallipoli 1915 (D M
Penrose) **26**
Life Will be Your Friend (Harry Moody) **26**
Lines Addressed to Our Shepherdess Upon Her
Birthday 1 June 2003 (Col. M Hickey) **101**
Lines Written in Sight of Gallipoli a Short Time After
the Evacuation G T Davidson) **114**
Listening Patrol **43**
Magic Pill, The (Harry Moody) **28**
Memories of Mother's Ship (Harry Moody) **33**
Never Ending Chase, The (A M Park) **115**
Ode on the Melbourne Shrine of Remembrance
(Rudyard Kipling) **10**
Officers' Died at Gallipoli (R W Walker) **49**
Old Gallipoli (Bugler Stokes) **17**
Once More (Harry Moody) **35**
Open Estate, The (Harry Moody) **41**
Our Australian Flag (P Williams) **116**
Our Memories of the Anzacs (V Ashley & R Winter)
96
Pilgrim's Song, A (Geoffrey Dearmer) **72**
Play the Violin (Harry Moody) **37**
The P.N.T.O. & the P.M.L.O. [The Pinto and the
Pummelo] (Brig. B B Rackham) **31, 71, 136**
Poem in Honour of the Anzacs, A **96**
Poppies at War (E M Warnock) **113**
Postscripts to 'The Anzac' scribbled on Chocolate
Hill looking over the Salt Lake (R E Morgan)
2
Preliminary Bibliography of Gallipoli Poetry, A
(Robert Pike) **92**
Promotion of the Dandelion (H Moody) **38**
Retirement (Harry Moody) **19**
Rhymes of Four Fronts (Thos. W Hutton) **32, 35,**
43, 47
Simpson (Oscar Walters) **95**
Sixty Years After (E C Thompson) **17**
Sixty Years On **18**
Soldier's Grave, A (Phillip Taylor) **39**

Sour Grapes (Harry Moody) **34**
 Stray Shots from the Dardanelles (Lce-Cpl. W F Rollo) **31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 43, 46**
 The Dardanelles (G Milligan) **119**
 The Landing at Suvla Bay (P. Staunton, 5th Royal Irish Regt) **149**
 The Stoker **167**
 The Turkish Trench Dog (Geoffrey Dearmer) **55**
 The Warrior Poets (Robert Morrison) **99**
 There's Another Blessed Horse Fell Down or When You Are Lying in Your Bunk ('Banjo' Patterson) **91, 92**
 They Went Like Kings : The Story of Gallipoli (Capt. E W Bush) **15**
 They Were There! (Harley Cohen) **99**
 They Will Come Again **149**
 Those Heroes That Shed Their Blood (Mustafa Kemal) **83**
 To A Gurkha (Lt. William-Ross Stewart) **77**
 To a War Memorial (Capt. L B Lawrance) **32**
 To My Brother : Idris Sahib **88**
 To The Martyrs of Chanakkale (Mehmet Akif Ersoy translated by Dr. Erkan Turkman) **79**
 Tommy Come Back : All is Forgiven (G E Dale) **17**
 Wither Bound (Harry Moody) **31**
 Who Killed the Soldier (Katherine Hebbard & Lucy Merriman) **110**
 Your Old Men Shall Dream Dreams. Your Young Men Shall See Visions (Capt. D Penrose) **23**

Poets and poetry, general

Heirs to Achilles – The Poets of Gallipoli (D Childs) **89**
 A Preliminary Bibliography of Gallipoli Poetry (R Pike) **92**
 Anzac Day at Sutton Veny – Poems by children from Sutton Veny Primary School (N Barnard) **96**
 Geoffrey Dearmer – The Great War Poet who lived the Longest (T Grange-Bennett) **101**
 Francis Ledwidge. New Memorial in Dublin (A P Quinn) **108**
 Who Killed the Soldier (Katherine Hebbard & Lucy Merriman) **110**
 Gallipoli Poems and Verse (M Murray) **119**
 Orlo Williams (R Pike) **136**
 Arthur Walderne St. Clair Tisdall, VC (1890–1915) British soldier poet (Lucy London) **157**

Polish Involvement in the Gallipoli Campaign

The Poles in the Gallipoli Campaign, (P Nykiel) **105**
 Wlodzimierz Steyer. A Pole at the Dardanelles (Monica Lackowska-Lacz) **112**
 'Gallipoli 100' in Poland **140**

Pollitt, Lce-Cpl. George DCM

Pollitt Lce-Cpl. George D.C.M (N Pollitt) **69**

Pope, Colonel Harold, 16th Bn., AIF

The Difficulties of Keeping Casualty Records **155**

Porter, Lieut. Alwyne Morton Francis Worsley, 1st Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers

Gallipoli memorial for Lieut. Wesley Porter in Helmsley Parish Church [Photograph] **68**

Porter, Pte. John, 11th Bn. Australian Infantry

Pte. J Porter : Proud Recipient of Anzac Cottage (A Chapple) [See also Anzac Cottage, **50, 116, 119**] **120**

Porter, Pte. S A, Hampshire Regiment

The ordeal of Pte. S A Porter [See also A Tale of a Wigmaker **50**] **116, 117**

Portianos Cemetery, West Mudros

1916 photograph and related research **130**

Portsmouth Bn., RMLI

Pte. & A/QMS. E H Turner. A Very Remarkable Old Gentleman (Cmdr. E Allison Burrows) **11**
 Blue Plaque in Grantham commemorates the birthplace of Walter Parker VC **128**
 Robert Fryer's Prisoner of War Journal (F Summerson) **139, 140**

Postcards

Gallipoli Postcards **91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 106**
 Old Postcards & Photographers of Canakkale **102**
 Bosphorus Bombarded (J C Welch) **104**
 An Attack on the Turks by the 'Singhalese'. (Postcard) **110**
 Chanak Postcard **112**
 Gallipoli Postcards – HMS *Prince George* (J C Welch) **115**

Postcard sent from Vienna following the allied evacuation from Gallipoli **116**
Shrapnel Valley Cemetery – Postcard sent in the 1930s **129**

Postal History

With the Post-Office Telegraphs at the Evacuation of Suvla Bay (T H Edmunds) **9**
The Ranker (R E Gale) **22**
Mail from Anzac (K Tranmer) **27**
The Postal History of Gallipoli (K Tranmer) **28**
Telegraph Office Casualties (P Gariepy) **116**
The Army Postal Service at the Dardanelles **138**

See also Stamps and Telegraph Offices

Post-War Occupation of Gallipoli

The Landing on Gallipoli – 1918. Article in the Balkan News (11.12.18) about the allied occupation **125**
Laying-up of flag flown over Gallipoli during the allied occupation of 1920-23 **126**
Letters from Gallipoli (1920) – Lieut. Cmdr. W T Curtis RN, HMS Benbow (Dr J Godrich) **127, 167**
The Last British Troops from Constantinople (Paul Ridgway) **152**
The Last British Troops to leave Constantinople: A Rejoinder (Jim Claven) **153**

Potts, Trooper Frederick W O, VC

The Man with A Shovel – Gallipoli Victoria Crosses (D Saunders) **54**
Trooper Potts Memorial (J D Stott) **70**
Fred Potts VC – Two Families United in a Single Act of Bravery (J Cooksey) **122**
Memorial to Tpr. Frederick Potts VC **127**
Unveiling of the Memorial to Trooper Frederick Potts VC, The Berkshire Yeomanry **140**

Powell, Drummer C

Remembering Drummer Powell (J Crowe) **113**

Pratt, 1166 Pte. Frederic Charles, 3rd Bn., AIF

Memory-Haunted Soldier Finds Peace in Gallipoli **149**

Pretyman, 2/Lt. Maurice W, 10 Signal Coy. RE & Lt. Frank R, 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Commemorated in Watts Cemetery Chapel, Compton, Surrey **121**

Prince Abbas, HMS

One Belle (Major E H W Banner) **2**

Prince of Wales, HMS

A Son's Reflections of Noel P Machin RN (D Machin) **110**
The Gallipoli Landings as seen by A/Clerk Brian Gregory, HMS Prince of Wales (P Barber) **122**
The Landing at Kabu (Gaba) Tepe as seen by Midshipman E Bidder Clark, HMS Prince of Wales **125**

Prince George, HMS

Gallipoli Postcards – HMS *Prince George* (J C Welch) **115**
The Royal Navy on Kiretch Tepe Sirt: extract from an article attributed to Lt-Cdr A. R. Hammick R.N. (Michael Robson) **155**

Prisoners of War

A Tale of a Wigmaker : Pte. Porter – Adapted from Guests of the Unspeakable by T W White (M Irwin) **50**
White T W – Guests of the Unspeakable **51**
Prisoners of the Turks (J D Stott) **62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70**
Capt. A Cedric M Coxon, 5th. Bn. Norfolk Regiment (Lt-Commander. A J D Coxon) **92**
The Ordeal of Pte. S A Porter [See also A Tale of a Wigmaker **50**] **116, 117**
'Our Men in Turkey's Hands' [Berlin Press Bureau Photograph] **119**
Captured at Suvla Bay : Three Personal Accounts (A D Harvey) **133**
Robert Fryer's Prisoner of War Journal (F Summerson) **139, 140**
Prisoner of War in Turkey, 1915–18: Digger's Unpublished Ms. ("Quivis.") **145**
A New Zealand Prisoner's Letter **163**
Message in a Bottle (Bryn Dolan) **167**

Pritchard, Pte. William

My Journey to Gallipoli – Tracing Pte. 1422 William
Pritchard 4th Bn. AIF (Carol Sach) **122,**
124, 152

Propaganda

Don't Hesitate Further – Come and Surrender
[Turkish leaflet dropped over the Peninsula]
133

Q

Queen Mary, HMS

Midshipman Reginald Malet de Carteret (23.1.1898
– 31.5.1916) : (E Malet de Carteret) **111**

Quinn's Post

Below Quinn's Post (K Tranmer) **53**
Archaeological Survey between Lone Pine and
Quinn's Post **127, 133**

Quintinshill Rail Disaster

Proposed Memorial to the Royal Scots [at
Quintinshill] **63**
Quintinshill Rail Disaster (J H Cameron) **74**
The Quintinshill Rail Disaster : Memorials at Larbet
Station and Gretna Green (J Cameron) **79**
Quintinshill 90 Years On **109**
Unveiling of a Memorial Plaque at Quintinshill – 26
September 2010 (J Cameron) **126**

R

Ramazan, SS

SS *Ramazan* [mule transport, sunk by sub] **106**

Raymond, Ernest

Tell England : Ernest Raymond – A brief
background to the novel; the war service of
its author and a short introduction to the
film (P Dutton) **97**
'Gallipoli Revisited' by Ernest Raymond [from an
article published in the *Daily Telegraph* in
April 1965] **107**
"Listen!" said Monty. An extract concerning Mudros
from *Tell England* **112**

Rawstone Lt. R A 6th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.

Statement on capture in the Suvla sector **133**

Reference in Other Literature to Gallipoli

Worst Journey in the World **111**

Reflections on Gallipoli

See Memories and Reflections

Register of the Fallen at Gallipoli

A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72, 79**

Remembrance Day

Remembrance on the Peninsula [11 November 2021]
(Bill Sellars) **157**

Remembrance Sunday

Gallipoli Association participate in the 2011
Remembrance Day Parade (M Murray)
[Note: Participation became an annual event
and subsequent reports are not indexed] **128**

Remembrance, SS

I Remember The Old Remembrance (Capt. W E
Chapman) **55**

Rennison, Lt-Col. Arthur DSO

Indian Mule Corps (H Jenner) **102**

Repington, Col. C

References to the Gallipoli Campaign by Colonel C
Repington (R Smith MVO) **108**

Reynolds, Capt. Chester ASC HQ, 1 Australian Division

Opinions on the Enemy **169**

Reynolds, Sapper Frederick Austin

Sapper Reynolds' Last Letter **160**

Research

Gallipoli Research in France (P H Liddle) **13**
Gallipoli Research in Australia & New Zealand (P H
Liddle) **15**
Only A Scrap of Paper (National Army Museum
Archives) **52**
A Register of the Fallen (P Gariepy) **72, 79**
Gallipoli Oral History **75**

The Liddle Collection – Gallipoli Archive **79, 89**
 Gordon Highlanders Museum (S W Allan) **84**
 Manchester Regimental Archives **91**
 The Gallipoli Campaign : International Perspectives
 – Report on an International Conference at
 Canakkale Onsekiz Mart Universitesi (P
 Doyle) **94**
 IWM Collections On-Line **102**
 First World War Records on Line (R Pike) **104**
 Navy’s Historical Branch Opens in Portsmouth **108**
 Gallipoli Association Research Group established
109, 110
 Royal Naval Division Database (P Gariepy) **110**
 RND Locations **112**
 Some Basic Research Techniques (Clare Church)
117
 Completing the Story – Researching the Turkish
 Military Archives (H Broadbent) **119**
 Gallipoli’s Fallen – The Gariepy Archive (S
 Chambers) **136**
 Whose Voice? The Imperial War Museum Online
 Sound Archive oral history collection and
 the Great War (David Hiscocks) **142**
 New Gallipoli Campaign Research Centre (Thomas
 Iredale) **162**
 Rare 1927 German account of Gallipoli (Thomas
 Iredale) **171**

Reservoirs

Discovery of the Reservoirs, W Beach (S Chambers)
97, 98

Reunions

A Dardanelles Reunion [Brighton, Hove and Sussex
 Grammar School] **144**
 1st/3rd Lowland Field Ambulance, ‘final church
 parade’ **153**

Richards, Sgt. Alfred VC

Sgt. Alfred Richards’ VC for sale/sold **108, 109**

Richardson, Michael, 7th Bn., Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Gallipoli’s Long Shadow (Dorcha Lee) **140**

***River Clyde*, HMTS**

In the Knick of Time (by an officer on the evacuation
 staff of the *River Clyde*) **2, 149**

His Majesty’s Transport Ship **8**
 The Old *River Clyde* (G E Willis) **9**
 The *River Clyde* Painting on the cover of The
 Gallipollian **14, 78**
 The *River Clyde* Painting on display at the National
 Army Museum **78**
 The *River Clyde* (F G Dixon) **35**
 Extract from Trumpeter Sounding (D N Meneaud-
 Lissenberg) **35**
 The End of the *River Clyde* (Lella Raymond) **62**
 ‘V’ Beach and the *River Clyde* : The Epitome of
 Gallipoli (N Steel) **68**
 Charles Dixon **101**
 Commander Unwin’s Victoria Cross **108**
River Clyde – World Ship Review **108, 109**
 The Landing from the *River Clyde* in Letters to
 Stratford-on-Avon (M Caldwell) **111**
 Lest We Forget – Lin Woodward **112**
 An Important Gallipoli Artifact in Suffolk – Ship’s
 Bell from the SS *River Clyde* on display in
 the Lanman Museum, Suffolk (R W Smith)
 [Note: The authenticity of the bell has been
 questioned] **115**
 Another view of the *River Clyde* – Sale of Painting
116
 The Landing from the *River Clyde* at ‘V’ Beach by a
 Company Commander [Capt. G W
 Geddes], 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers
124
 Photograph of the *River Clyde* **126, 127**
 What remains of the *River Clyde*? [bronze steam
 whistle] (John Howell) **146**
 A Sudden Storm [bronze steam whistle] (Michael D.
 Robson) **148**
 Extracts from Volume 29, The *East Anglian*
Magazine (Richard W L Smith MVO) [her
 bell] **152**
 Memorial medal to the six naval Victoria Cross
 winners from the SS *River Clyde* **153**

Rixon, Pte William Keith 3rd Bn. AIF

A Brave Man **167**

Road to Remembrance

A 350 km walk for charity **105**

**Robinson, Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne VC
OBE**

Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne Robinson VC OBE
(1882 -1965) **88**

Robinson, Pte. Frank

The story behind two crosses placed in the Field of
Remembrance (D Lockwood) **127**

Robinson, Pte. Harry P

73 Years On – A Veteran Remembers [Served with
88th Field Ambulance RAMC] **129**

Rochdale, Lancashire

Gallipoli Remembered, Rochdale (Michael Williams)
150

Gallipoli Oak / Redoubt Cemetery (Richard Preston)
158

Ross, Malcolm

If This Wall Could Talk (Bernard de Broglio) **164**

Ross, Pte. William (Bill)

Bill Ross, Pioneer – 10th Bn. Australian Infantry
(Peter Ross) **127**

Royal Army Chaplains Department

Gallipoli Reminiscences (Revd. J K Best) **5**
Letters from Revd. Chaplain W F Scott, RN serving
on HMS Agamemnon **41, 42, 43**

A Request (W R Makinson) **68**

RDF & Their Chaplain Father Finn – ‘They
Achieved the Impossible’ (M Robson) **90**

The Revd. Oswin Creighton – A Chaplain’s
Experience at Gallipoli (A Crooks) **120**

The 1967 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and the Revd. J K
Best MC **129**

Royal Army Medical Corps

We Were Nearly Left (J W Traynor) **5**
Some Experiences of a Field Ambulance (R Murphy)
8

Gallipoli – My Story (M E Gray) **11, 12, 161**

A ‘Medicals’ Memories (F H King) **20, 29**

Gallipoli Incidents Remembered (A L G Whyte) **21**

A Character at War (N Pratt) **36, 37**

My Gallipoli Memory (W A Bennett, 1/3rd East
Lancs Field Ambulance **40**

Recollections of Gallipoli, 1915 (D W Rutter) **59**

Gallipoli Remembered (from The Pharmaceutical
Journal 1965 by B W Gill) **66**

The Blizzard : Some Experiences of a Field
Ambulance (R Murphy) **84**

Medical Cover at Gallipoli (Col. R May) **104**

Last from Cape Helles – Dr Andrew J Horne, Trinity
College, Dublin RAMC (T Burke) **105**

Gallipoli Campaign Hospitals (P Gariepy) **110**

A Boy at Gallipoli – Major John Ford, RAMC (1899-
1994) **112**

Return to Gallipoli – An account of the 1936
Pilgrimage to Gallipoli by Mr Harry Harris
RAMC **122, 123**

Dr. Andrew John Horne RAMC – Medical Career
and Wartime Letters (T Burke) **125**

The Loss of the Royal Edward – Account by Surgeon
Neagle RAMC **127**

‘The Nautilus’ – a launch used to transport wounded
at Gallipoli restored in New Zealand **128**

A Gallipoli Sketch of 87th Field Ambulance Camp,
Gulley Beach by Major A P Hope-Simpson
128

73 Years On – A Veteran Remembers [Pte. Harry P
Robinson, 88th Field Ambulance RAMC]
129

The Lee Brothers in the Great War [Joseph B Lee (R.
Munster Fus.), Alfred T Lee (R. Munster
Fus.), Robert E Lee (RAMC), Ernest S Lee.
(M Lee) **135**

Gallipoli – In Search of my Grandfather and the 52nd
(Lowland) Division (Ian L. Taylor, M.D.,
Ph.D.) **141**

Herbert Frederick Faux, RAMC [1/2nd East Anglian
Field Amb.] (Christine Peach) **145**

“Those Men Went Out of Our Lives Completely”
(Patrick Gariepy) **167**

See also Medical Services

Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train

From Newport and Brunswick to Lemnos: The
Anzac Voyage of the Royal Australian Naval
Bridging Train’s Alec Holland (Jim Claven)
156

HMS *Louis* at Gallipoli (Nick Baker) **159**

Royal Edward, HMT

Reinforcements for Gallipoli (J S Houston) **30**

Loss of the Troopship HMT *Royal Edward* (N Burnett) **100**
 Watery Grave (T Burnett) **104**
 The Life and Letters of Captain (Temp. Major) Cuthbert Bromley VC (C Summerson) **120, 121**
 The *Royal Edward* in Barcelona (D Saunders) **121**
 The Loss of the *Royal Edward* – Account by Surgeon Neagle **127, 129**
 Justice Denied for the victims of The *Royal Edward* Disaster (D Crampin & J Carlson) **136**

Royal Engineers

Laid on for the General – Signals (W E Mead) **6**
 The Great Blizzard (H E Slaymaker) **7**
 With the Post-Office Telegraphs at the Evacuation of Suvla Bay (T H Edmunds) **9**
 My Story – Signals (J C Dart) **11**
 A Sapper Recalls (L J Matthews) **30, 31, 33, 35**
 Mining Stations (F G Dixon) **30, 36**
 H G J Moseley, Scientist (Maj. E H W Banner) **32**
 L/Cpl. George Pollitt DCM, 1/2nd Field Coy. RE (N Pollitt) **69**
 The Karoo arrives at Alexandria (F Musto) **82**
 A Gallipoli Casualty – George Hogg (D McM R Warnes) **95, 116**
 Arthur Ernest Wiles (G Pinar) [see also 115] **99**
 Letter from a Dublin Officer [Lt. J G St. J Ellis RE] **102**
 The Hythe Disaster Remembered **109**
 The Alfred Wiles Story – Sapper Alfred Wiles, GHQ Signal Coy. RE (D Finnegan) [see also 99]. **115**
 ‘On shore at the Dardanelles’ – Signal Office destroyed by shellfire [Central News Photograph] **115**
 Grave of signallers killed when shell struck a Signals Office [Central News Photograph] **115**
 ‘With the British at the Dardanelles’ – A Traction Engine at ‘W’ Beach [Central News Photograph] **115**
 2/Lt. Maurice W Pretymen, 10th Signal Coy. RE – Commemorated in Watts Cemetery Chapel **121**
 Motor Cycle Despatch Riders at Mudros – Photograph. [Also RND Signal Company Despatch Rider] **128**

To Gallipoli with the Sappers of Southborough (Frank Stevens) [see also HMS Hythe] **129**
 A Survivor’s Account of the sinking of HMS Hythe and a Tribute to Capt. D R Salomons **129**
 The Monmouth Sappers, 5th Siege Coy. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (B Jarvis) **130, 132**
 Letters from Gallipoli – Sapper John A Harwood, Royal Engineers (A Pennington) **134**
 Sapper Dewi David, Welsh Divisional Signal Coy., Royal Engineers (Rhys David) **139**
 Major-General ‘One-Arm’ Sutton MC (Bryn Dolan) **161**
 Lieutenant-Colonel George Bennett Hingston, RE (John Dixon) **163**
 An Incident at the Signal Office (John Dixon) **165**
 Commemorating Lieutenant Henry Moseley (Alan Bingham) **168**

Royal Field Artillery

Finding the Battery Site. 59th. Bde. RFA (G E Dale) **8**
 ‘A’ Battery Lands (G E Dale) **13**
 August 9th. 1915. The Long Day (G E Dale) **19**
 The Strategy of the Gallipoli Campaign (Lt-Col. H S Thuillier) **21**
 Last But not Least (G E Dale) **22**
 With Thoughts Back to 1914 (G E Dale) **27**
 The Mid-Eighties (J W Hollis) **36**
 A Character at War (N Pratt – 1st East Lancs. R.F.A.) **37**
 The SS Manitou (T Brooks) **59**
 Gallipoli Remembered – Bert Compton **62, 63**
 A Gallipoli Veteran in Trafalgar Square – Air Marshal Sir Keith Park (D Saunders) **117, 122, 124**

Royal Fusiliers

Before Gallipoli – August 1914 (Capt. H N Lyster, 3rd (City of London) Bn. Royal Fusiliers) **12**
 ‘My Memories’ (Maj. A Fuller) **24**
 George Sutherland Guyon, 7th Bn. Royal Fusiliers 1875 – 1916 (Lt-Col. J N Guyon) **58**
 A Gallipoli Connection – Billy Cotton (senior), 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers (D Saunders) **118**
 Who was Harry? (M Chapman). Letter to a comrade in 2/3rd (City of London) Bn. Royal Fusiliers **128**
 The Battle of 4 June – A Veteran Remembers [Account by a member of 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers] **128**

Nordenfelt Gun – captured by 2nd Bn Royal Fusiliers at V Beach [132 states the gun was at ‘X’ Beach] **131, 132, 168**
Compass Saves Officer (Ian Binnie) **163**

See also London Regiment

Royal Garrison Artillery

War Diary – Jacob’s Mountain Battery **66**
Lady Gallipoli. Foal born on Gallipoli (Cmdr. I Hamilton) **70**
A King-Size Bivouac – Letters from Gnr. Henry McNab [4th Highland Mountain Bty. RGA] (Cmdr. I Hamilton) **74**
Highland Mountain Gunners at Gallipoli (M Morrison and I Hamilton) **113**
The Gallipoli Diary of Captain H E Kenyon RA (Dr John R Kenyon) **153, 154, 155, 156**

Royal Irish Fusiliers

A Gallipoli Casualty : Pte. Thomas Gilligan 6th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles (S Gilligan) **125, 136**

Royal Marines

Roses in December (Lt. W Corbet Williamson) **16**
Royal Marine Service Registers On-Line **120**

Royal Marine Light Infantry

Who Was the Last Man Off? (Maj. C Alvey) **3**
Some Lighter Moments (J Clements) **48**
Lce-Cpl. W R Parker. Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **53**
Walter Parker VC Square **94**
First Day Cover **98**
Royal Marine Service Registers On-Line **120**
Lt. Col. Norman O Burge – A Significant Figure in the Gallipoli Campaign (C Newbery) **122**
Major Godfrey Barker, Drake Bn, RMLI, Royal Naval Division (P Harland) **124**
Blue Plaque in Grantham commemorates the birthplace of Walter Parker VC **128**
Robert Fryer’s Prisoner of War Journal (F Summerson) **139, 140**
Youth Defies Turks **146**
The Death of Sergeant Minns **169**

Royal Naval Air Service

Bell-Davies Richard VC: A Doughty Man of War. Gallipoli VCs (D Saunders) **58**

Caught Speeding (from Fights & Flights by Cmdr. Samson) **69**

The Last Allied Officers to Die at Gallipoli (Bryn Dolan) **142, 143**

Came Down Suvla [Allied aircraft downed] (B de Broglie) **146**

First Across The Atlantic [John Alcock, No. 2 Wing RNAS] David Saunders **150**

The Gallipoli Blimp (Bernard de Broglie) **169**

The Air Mechanic’s War: J J Teasdale and the Ark Royal (Bernard de Broglie) **170**

See also Kite balloons, Royal Naval Armoured Car Division

Royal Naval Armoured Car Division

Letters from Frank A Yeo (4th Armoured Car Sqn. RNAS) : European War August 4th 1914 **57**
Royal Naval Armoured Car Division at Gallipoli 1915 (S Chambers) **96**
The Battle of 4 June – A Veteran Remembers [Reference to/photograph of RNAS Armoured Cars] **128**
An Interesting Find – pits used by RNAS/RN Armoured Cars (R Szwed) **130**
“The Greatest Day of My Life”: Lt. Coke, Royal Naval Armoured Car Division (Stephen Chambers) **168**

Royal Naval Division (RND)

The Invisible Bread (R M Gale) **4**
Gallipoli – As I Saw It (J Murray) **8**
Royal Naval Division Memories (R A Pritchard) **15**
What about Welfare? (R M Gale) **20**
Roses in December (W Corbet Williamson) **16**
A Turkish Truce? (Maj. H McK Whittall RND) **18**
Early Days off Cape Helles (Maj. H McK Whittall) **20**
Gallipoli 1915 : Recollections of a Royal Naval Division Casualty (A R Peters) **33**
Royal Naval Division Association’s Final Memorial Service (J H Bentham) **36**
With the Royal Naval Division Engineers – Letters from 2nd. Cpl. D Gilbert **39, 42**
Some Memorable Gallipoli Incidents (A R Peters) **46**
Some Lighter Moments (J Clements) **48**
Rupert Brooke Centenary **54**
Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **61**

Roll of Honour – Hood Battalion **66**
 The Hood at Gallipoli (L Sellers) **69**
 Tisdall VC (D Heald) **71**
 Collingwood Corner (R. Adam) **71**
 For Services in the Gallipoli Peninsula and France – A
 Unique Gallantry Award [CPO A R Blore
 CGM and Bar, RNVR, Anson Bn.] (P
 Barker) **72**
 Reminiscences of 1914–18 (F H Bugge) **74**
 ‘Orses With ‘Orns (from Dardanelles Dilemma by E
 Keble Chatterton) **76**
 A Premonition (from Georgian Adventure by D
 Jerrold) **76**
 Lt-Commander. Frederick S Kelly, DSC RNVR (C L W
 Page) **79**
 Sub-Lieut. Arthur Tisdall VC **79**
 Drake Battalion Comforts (from the Eastern Daily
 Press 1915) **82**
 RND – A New Journal **83, 84**
 Lt. Col. Charles Kennedy Crauford-Stuart CVO
 CBE DSO (Lt. Col. J I Crauford-Stuart) **84**
 A Rescued Portrait **86**
 Tisdall Division **86**
 Maj. Gen. Sir Bernard C Freyberg VC Memorial (C
 Hague) **84**
 Royal Naval Division Memorial **84, 95, 97, 102,**
 103
 RND and RND Index **90**
 Collingwood Memorial – Fifty Years On **92**
 Message to the Royal Naval Division from Lt. Gen.
 Sir Aylmer Hunter-Weston – 1918 **94**
 A Family Trilogy (J Symon) **96**
 Royal Naval Armoured Car Division at Gallipoli
 1915 (S Chambers) **96**
 Hood Ensign Restoration (R. Adam) **103, 107**
 Was It the Mosquito or the Spider that Killed Rupert
 Brooke? (L Sellers) **107**
 The Life & Selected Works of Rupert Brooke (J F
 Turner) **107**
 Lt-Commander. W M Annand **110**
 Royal Naval Division Database (P Garipey) **110**
 Royal Naval Division Pipe Band at Blandford 1914
 (Photograph) **110**
 Collingwood Memorial Address – 2 June 2006 (Col.
 M Hickey) **111**
 RND Locations **112, 113**

Donation of Historic Royal Naval Division Items to
 Blandford Town Museum **115**
 The Royal Naval Division On-Line **116**
 Royal Marine Service Registers On-Line **120**
 Rupert Brooke in Wisden (D Saunders) **121**
 Lt. Col. Norman O Burge – A Significant Figure in
 the Gallipoli Campaign (C Newbery) **122**
 PO. William Charles Flook, Petty Officer, Drake Bn.
 Royal Naval Division (N Fear) **123**
 Major Godfrey Barker, Drake Bn, RMLI, Royal Naval
 Division (P Harland) **124**
 Letter from Harold Housden, 2nd Royal Naval
 Brigade **126**
 Blue Plaque in Grantham commemorates the
 birthplace of Walter Parker VC **128**
 Motor Cycle Despatch Riders at Mudros –
 Photograph. [Also photograph of RND
 Despatch Rider] **128**
 Sgt J Scruton, 3rd Field Co. Divisional Engineers – A
 casualty from the evacuation at Helles **131**
 Buses named after Gallipoli casualties (includes CPO
 J Northmore, Nelson Bn. RND) **138**
 Evacuation: Helles Phase (Ronald Clammer, D.C.M.,
 M.M., 2/4th London Regt. Royal Fusiliers,
 attached RND) **140**
 Evacuation: Helles Phase – Some further details
 (Michael Robson) **141**
 A West Pointer on Gallipoli: Sterling Loop Larrabee
 (David Isby) **149**
 The Death of Sergeant Minns **169**
Royal Navy
 The Navy’s Great Chance (Capt. L A K Boswell) **4**
 Good-bye Gallipoli (W Corbett Wilkinson) **5**
 Last Man (Commander. H S Ewart) **9**
 Recollections (Capt. A W Clarke) **15**
 The Sinking of HMS *Triumph* (H H Hudson) **18**
 HMS *Dublin* **18, 22, 23, 38**
 HMS *Triumph* **18, 81**
 Patrolling off the Peninsula : HMS *Dublin* and HMS
 Dartmouth (W G Cave) **20**
 The Plotting of the Landing Beaches : Late 1914 (A B
 Grave) **27**
 HMS *Angora* **30, 36, 52**
 A Mediterranean Lullaby near Gallipoli 1915. HMS
 Edgar (R C Chadwick) **31, 166**
 HMS *Edgar* **22, 24, 31, 63**

- HMS *Agamemnon* **41, 42, 43**
 Letters from Rev Chaplain W F Scott, RN **41, 42, 43**
 My Grandfather's Story of Gallipoli (J Fraser) **43**
 The Royal Navy & Gallipoli (A Burgin) **43**
 De Robeck's Farewell Speech to HMS *Bacchante* – 11 January 1916 **46**
 HMS *Bacchante* **7, 46, 47, 98, 126**
 The Royal Navy's contribution to the Gallipoli Campaign of 1915 (A L Burgin) **48, 49, 50**
 The Evacuation from Gallipoli (R C Chadwick) **50**
 HMS *Implacable* **51**
 Naval Gunnery at Gallipoli **51**
 HMS *Talisman* **52**
 HMS *Angora* **30, 52**
 HMS *Talisman* at Scapa Flow 1918 – 1919 (R C Chadwick) **52**
 HMS Monitor *M33* **56, 68, 69, 83, 84, 103, 123, 133, 138, 139**
 HMS *E14* **56**
 Lt-Cdr. Edward Courtney Boyle VC. Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **56**
 Operation Drama – HMS *Edgar* (R C Chadwick) **63**
 Naval Bombardment in Support of the Army (Cmdr. H J Brooke) **73**
 A Pensioner at Gallipoli (J C Welch) **79**
 The First Naval Kite Balloon (J Mackworth) **80**
 A Midshipman and HMS *Goliath* (W J Westall) **81**
 Midshipman George Leslie Drewry, VC **82**
 The True Glory : The Royal Navy 1914–1939 by Max Arthur **39, 83**
 Cruise of HMS *Euryalus* – August 1914 to August 1917. The Diary of AB. L A Dawes **87**
 A Newly Discovered Letter : Carl Muhlmann – The Effect of Allied Naval Fire at Gallipoli. (M Pavelec & Dr. T H E Travers) **88**
 HMS *Vengeance* **88**
 Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne Robinson, VC OBE (1882 – 1965) **88**
 HMS Ark *Royal* – Gallipoli and After (J Welsh) **89**
 Log of Midshipman Robert Dent (Ed. R L Martin) **89**
 Admiral Dunbar-Nasmith **91**
 Sarajevo to Gallipoli (Lynne Merrin) **98**
 HMS *Euryalus* **77, 87, 100**
 HMS *E-15*. Never Trust A Fisherman. Memories of the 2002 Tour (D Hjort) **101**
 HMS *Anzac* **106**
 Navy's Historical Branch opens in Portsmouth **108**
 Williams A/B William VC. Honoured on Gallipoli Day 2005 **108**
 HMS *Chatham* **108**
 HMS *E11* **108**
 Midshipman Noel P Machin – A Son's Reflections (D Machin) **110**
 Midshipman Reginald Malet de Carteret 1898–1916 (E Malet de Carteret) **111**
 HMS *Ivernia* – Collingwood Battalion Voyage from Devonport to Mudros **114**
 HMS *Vindictive* – Paintings by Charles E Dixon sold at auction **115**
 Gallipoli Postcards – 2 Photographs of HMS *Prince George* (J C Welch) **115**
 'Telling the Navy where to shoot' – Captive Balloons [Central Press Photograph] **115**
 Royal Marine Service Registers On-Line **120**
 'X' Lighters – DVD (D Mallard) 121, 123
 The Life and Letters of Captain (Temp. Major) Cuthbert Bromley VC (C Summerson) **120, 121**
 HMT *Clan Macrae* – Log Book for sale. (R Pike) **121**
 The HMT *Royal Edward* in Barcelona (D Saunders) **121**
 The Gallipoli Landings as seen by A/Clerk Brian Gregory, HMS *Prince of Wales* (P B Barber) **122**
 HMHS *Dover Castle* – Sister Mary Christian Tawney, QAIMNS (C Pittman-Corner) **122**
 Return of the Halep nameplate – Turkish vessel sank by *E11* (D Dunbar-Nasmith) **123**
 The Landing at Kabu Tepe as seen by Midshipman E Bidder Clark, HMS *Prince of Wales* **125**
 Letters from Gallipoli – Harold Housden, 2nd Royal Naval Brigade **126**
 Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of wreck sites (Tim Smith) **126, 127**
 Letters from Gallipoli (1920) – Lieut. Cmdr. W T Curtis RN, HMS *Benbow* (Dr J Godrich) **127, 167**
 'The Nautilus' – a launch used to transport wounded at Gallipoli restored in New Zealand **128**
 Wreck of the *E14* found **129**
 The Enemy I Respect : HMS *E14* (S Karakas) **130**

Motor Cycle Despatch Riders at Mudros – Photograph. **128**

Bad Day at Mudros (M Hickey) **130**

Reputation of the Manica (P Ford) **131**

An American Eyewitness's Observations on the Gallipoli Campaign (A D Harvey) **132**

The Monitor *M30* (M Hanna) **130**

HMS *Glory* – The Last Man at Suvla Bay [Midshipman William L Griffin] (J Howell) **135**

'All At Sea' – A Navy Only Affair' (S Chambers) **136**

A Mighty Clever Piece of Work [HMS *B11*] (D Saunders) **136**

Justice Denied for the victims of The *Royal Edward* Disaster (D Crampin & J Carlson) **136**

Bush, Captain Eric, DSO 1899–1985 (D Saunders) **137**

Centenary Commemoration on the Dardanelles (A Dowell) **138**

A Dardanelles Mystery – C.P.O. Young, HMS *Agamemnon* (M Forrest) **138**

Two Reflections on the Gallipoli Campaign (Dr M Allen) **139**

By Submarine into the Sea of Marmara – The Naval record of Lt. Alan Bennett (D Childs) **139**

Admiral Sir Philip Jones KCB, The First Sea Lord: Speech to the Gallipoli Association **142**

A Sudden Storm [torpedo boats, Mudros] (Michael D. Robson) **148**

The Royal Naval Hospital Ship Soudan (John Dixon and Ritchie Wood) **162**

Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken Wright) **163**

'Missing' Ships (Lieutenant General Sir Andrew Graham CB CBE) **166**

HMS Amethyst - 14th March 1915 (Michael D. Robson) **166**

How HMS Goliath Was Sunk **170**

Royal Scots

An Edinburgh Sacrifice (I Wood) **57**

Proposed memorial to the Royal Scots at Quintinshill **63**

Quintinshill Rail Disaster. The Memorials at Larbet & Gretna Green (J Cameron) **74, 79**

Diary of Pte. John J Goate, Machine Gun Section, 5th Royal Scots (April- May 1915) **91**

Quintinshill 90 Years On **109**

Unveiling of a Memorial Plaque at Quintinshill – 26 September 2010 (J Cameron) **126**

Lieutenant Maule's Grave [Lieut. Robert Maule, 1/5th Bn. T.F. The Royal Scots] **146**

Royal Scots Fusiliers

A Scotsman's Letters from Gallipoli & Egypt 1915–16 (R Pike) **70**

Russell, Capt. Wilmot P M

Lemnos [From The Gallipoli Campaign a Personal Reminiscence by Wilmot P M Russell] **117**

Russia

Russian Charts of the Straits **99**

The Russian Cruiser *Askold* in the Dardanelles (Vadim Mikhailov) **140**

Documents concerning the Attitude of Russia to the Dardanelles Operations (Professor Dmitry V. Likharev) **143**

Rutter, Cpl. Claude Arthur Gordon

A Plaque Rediscovered (Michael J Riley) **125**

S

St Barnabas Pilgrimages

The 1936 Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli **9, 118, 122, 123, 138**

The 1926 Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli **125, 127, 136**

Salomons, Captain David R

A Survivor's Account of the sinking of HMS Hythe and a tribute to Capt. D R Salomons **129, 131**

Salonika

That's Salonika That Was... (Maj. E H W Banner) **27**

Salonika Campaign Society **93, 118, 125**

September in Salonika (Jean-Claude Lis) **104**

Salonika Trench Map CD published by the Salonika Campaign Society **125**

St Barnabas Society Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli (1936) **9, 118, 122, 123, 138**

St Barnabas Society Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli (1926) **127, 136**

Sandhurst, Royal Military College

Unique Memorial **90**

Sandringham, Norfolk

The Lost Army of Gallipoli **13, 14**

The Lost Norfolks (G E Dale) **15**

The Norfolk Watch – A Reminiscence of Gallipoli
(Maj. L Ridgway) **15**

The Fifth Norfolks – ‘Up in the Clouds’ [A
Rejection of the UFO Claim](Maj. E H W
Banner) **29**

U.F.O’s & the Dardanelles **30**

More On The Fifth Royal Norfolks (S W Jarvis) **31**
King’s Company (Sandringham) **66**

All the King’s Men **80, 90**

All The King’s Men (Col. M Hickey) **91**

Capt. Cedric Coxon 5th. Bn (Lt-Cmdr. A J D
Coxon) **92**

The Sandringhams at Suvla Bay (D Rayner) : Insert
93

Sandringham War Memorial **106, 107**

A Day to be Savoured (A Coxon) **107**

My Father was One of the King’s Men at Gallipoli (J
Crowe) **107**

90th Anniversary Commemoration Service at West
Newton (J Crowe) [Note: This service
became an annual event and later services are
not indexed. In 2010 the service moved to
Dersingham – see entry] **109**

‘The Sandringham Becks at Gallipoli’ – Address given
by Graham Beck) **119**

See also Norfolk Regiment

Sandwich

Gallipoli at Sandwich **84**

Sari Bair

With the Gurkhas on Sari Bair (Col. E S Phipson) **3,**
26, 147

The Allanson Diary **25**

1/6th Bn. Gurkhas & 6th. Bn. South Lancs Regt in
the Battle of Sari Bair (Maj. G R Mott) **25**

Three Occasions When We Might Have Succeeded
(Brig. R B Rathbone) **46**

Private Henry Levett (Jamie Kendall and Rocky
Salmon) **171**

Sampson, G M, VC

Last Of The Six? Carnoustie V.C. Dead: George
Samson’s Life of Adventure **143**

Remembrance Day Parade in Bermuda (Antony
Siese) **149**

Savory, Lt-Gen. Sir Reginald

Some Gallipoli Memories **6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16,**
18, 19, 21, 23

Obituary **33**

A Profile in Courage (Harbans Singh Thandi) [see
also Book Review in issue 133] **34**

Scimitar Hill

Scimitar Hill **56**

Scimitar Hill and the assault of the Yeomen (P Doyle)
139

Scott, Pte Neil 11th Bn. AIF

The Tale of a Gallipoli Pill Box (Margaret Carter and
Steve Moore) **163**

Scott, Revd. Chaplain W F

Letters from Chaplain W F Scott RN serving aboard
HMS Agamemnon **41, 42, 43**

Scottish Horse

Cpl. Lyn Heckles – ‘He won the Bet’ (G Heckles)
116

Remembering Captain William Loring DCM (Peter
Doyle) **165**

Scottish Rifles

See The Cameronians

Scruton, John Sgt. 3rd Field Coy.

Sgt J Scruton, 3rd Field Co. Divisional Engineers,
RND – A casualty from the evacuation at
Helles **131**

Seager, Trooper G R, 9th Light Horse

A Pathetic Letter **149**

Senegal

Visit of the French Gallipoli Association (Jean-Claude
Lis) **99**

SGA Memoir des Hommes – Soldiers who Died for
France during WW1 (R Pike) **103**

Shephard, Pte. Arthur Queens Own Dorset Yeomanry

Finding My Father at Gallipoli (John Shephard) **169**

Sherwood Rangers

We Did Our March in Very Orderly Fashion Indeed
– Walter Jackson of the Sherwood Rangers
(M Longley) **88**

Shot at Dawn Memorial

Shot at Dawn Memorial Service **93**

Shot at Dawn Memorial : The Gallipoli Three
(Rosemary Clarke) **108**

The Gallipoli Three – Another View (F Summerson)
[See also – Book Review – Death Sentences
Passed by Military Courts of the British
Army 1914-24 **87**] : **110**

Shrapnel Valley Cemetery

Shrapnel Valley Cemetery – Postcard sent in the
1930s **129**

Signals/Signalling

See Royal Engineers

Sikhs, 14th (King George's Own), Ferozepore

Some Gallipoli Memories (Lt-Gen. Sir Reginald
Savory) **6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21**

Sikh Seeks Sikh (Maj. Dhanna Singh) **27**

A Profile in Courage (Harbans Singh Thandi) [see
also Book Review in issue 133] **34**

14th Sikhs at Gallipoli **104**

Murray Chamberlain Gervase Mathew, The 14th
K.G.O. Sikhs (D Saunders, S & R
Cadenhead) **146**

14th King George's Own Sikhs Death Plaque [3581
Naik (Cpl) Waryam Singh] (David Kirton)
147

Simpson, Pte. John

The Ranker (R M Gale) **22**

John Simpson Kirkpatrick of South Shields (D
Saunders) **72**

John Simpson & His Donkey Bow Out (from Herald
Sun 1994) **76**

Private John Simpson (J J Fallon) **78**

Purple Cross for Gallipoli Donkey **86**

John Simpson Kirkpatrick – A Tribute at Gallipoli (S
Blenkinsop) **93**

Simpson Petition [to the Federal Parliament in
Australia] **93**

Simpson VC? **95**

Pte. Simpson. A Further Comment (J McCloskey) **96**

Simpson Again **97**

John Simpson Memorial and Remembrance Services
(A Lockyear) **101, 102**

John Simpson – The Dictionary of National
Biography **106**

Gallipoli Painting of 'Simpson and his Donkey' sold
at auction despite controversy **115**

Information Please – Photograph and request for
information **128**

Sing, Trooper Billy

One Careless Movement – You're Dead (Ken
Wright) **129**

Skyros

Skyros Magic (Maj. H & Mrs J Rodge) **90**

An Island in the Aegean (Peter Biles) **150**

A Truly Shakespearean Picture (Dr Joseph Avérous,
translated with introduction by Bernard de
Broglie) **158**

Snipers

One Careless Movement – You're Dead (Ken
Wright) **129**

The Snipers' Nest Raid (Ian Gill) **130**

Sniping at Gallipoli (W Olson) **133**

Somers VC, James, 1st Bn. Royal Iniskilling Fusiliers

Blue plaque at Belturbet Church commemorates
James Somers VC (F Summerson) **139**

Somerset Light Infantry

Gallipoli – My Hectic 6-7 Weeks in May-June 1915
(Maj. P H Cripps) **14**

Captain Oliver Williams Benn (James Benn) **131**

Soudan, RNHS

The Royal Naval Hospital Ship Soudan (John Dixon
and Ritchie Wood) **162**

South Wales Borderers

Sons & Fathers – Lennox Napier (Lt. Col. Sir Joseph Napier) **44**

Pte. William G Crisp (1892-1968), 2nd Bn. South Wales Borderers **107**

Peninsula Press (No. 26) – 15 June 1915 **126**

The Gallipoli Teddy Bear (David Saunders OBE) **161**

My Grandfather's Short Time in Gallipoli (Margaret Carter) **168**

***Southland*, HMT**

Lest We Forget Gallipoli's Naval War: The Tragedy of the *Southland* (J Claven) **151**

Special Dardanelles Army Order of the Day

Special Dardanelles Army Order of the Day and Telegrams – 11 January 1916 **76, 124**

Speeches about Gallipoli

Amphibious Assault at Gallipoli – Gallipoli Memorial Bursary (Lt. R P H Hutchings) **8**

Duke of Edinburgh – Address at Association Dinner 1975 **19**

Lord Hankey at the Annual Dinner 1981 **37**

Lord Hill-Norton at the Annual Dinner 1982 **40**

Admiral de Robeck's Farewell Speech to HMS Bacchante 11 Jan 1916 **46**

Submarines in the Sea of Marmara – Speech given at the Autumn Lunch 1989 (M Wilson) **61**

International Symposium (Ankara) **65**

'V' Beach and the River Clyde : The Epitome of Gallipoli (N Steel) **68**

Others Were There Too – Speech by HE John Collinge to the Oxford Australia/New Zealand Society **82**

1996 Gallipoli Association Lunch – 23 October (Sir Benjamin Bathurst) **83**

1997 Gallipoli Day Lunch – Address by Captain Ahmet Erdogan **84**

2000 Autumn Lunch – Maj.Gen. Julian Thompson **95**

2001 Autumn Lunch – What If's at Gallipoli. Field Marshal Lord Carver) **98**

Gallipoli. A Glorious Disaster. Sir Arthur Hockaday at Autumn lunch – Gallipoli Bursary **103**

Speeches given by HRH Prince Michael of Kent and by Alderman Robert Finch, Lord Mayor of

London following the Rededication of the Royal Naval Division Memorial **103**

Australian War Memorial – Address by Sen. A Ferguson at the first Dawn Service **105**

Text of a Sermon given by Sir Arthur Hockaday at Eltham, Gallipoli Day 2004 **105**

A Conference to Mark the 90th. Anniversary of the Gallipoli Campaign **107**

What Gallipoli Means to Me (J Scotson) **108**

Collingwood Memorial Address – 2 June 2006 (Col. M Hickey) **111**

Donald Bland Memorial Bursary Article. The Battle of Gully Ravine 28 June 1915 **112**

Australian War Memorial Anniversary Oration (L Carlyon) **112**

'My Fascination with Gallipoli' – Lord Ramsbottom's Address to the 2007 Autumn Lunch **116**

'Missioners for Peace' (G Christopher, M Gwillim, S Manners, S Saunders, M Wilkinson) **117**

'The Sandringham Becks at Gallipoli' – Address given by Graham Beck **119**

President of the Irish Republic visits Gallipoli and unveils a memorial at Green Hill Cemetery **123**

Admiral Sir Philip Jones KCB, The First Sea Lord: Speech to the Gallipoli Association **142**

Gallipoli Commemoration 2018: Sir Alan Duncan's Speech **147**

Address at the Association Autumn Lunch: Admiral The Rt Hon The Lord West of Spithead GCB DSC PC **151**

Spencer, Pte. T, Loyal North Lancs Regt.

Private T Spencer 19519, Loyal North Lancs Regiment: Buried Green Hill Cemetery, Suvla Sector, Gallipoli, aged 35 (Tim Chamberlin) **145**

Spies

Reference to a 'lady spy' in a diary kept by a member of the crew of HMS Bacchante **126**

Stand to

"Stand to!" Gruesome hour at Gallipoli (Augustus Muir in the Daily Mail) **158**

Staffordshire Regiment, South

At Gallipoli With the South Staffords (Lt-Col. W Busby) **37, 39**

Lieutenant John Aubrey Moore: 7th Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, KIA 9 August 1915 (Simon Fielding) **147**

Letter from My Grandfather (Nick Yool) **167**

Stamps

A Gallipoli Stamp (R N Gale) **15**

The Ranker (R E Gale) **22**

Gallipoli Savings Stamps (D Hunt) **90**

The Last Anzacs **92**

First Day Cover – Walter Parker VC **98**

Lord Roberts Memorial Fund Stamps (D Hunt) **101**

Lord Roberts Memorial Fund Stamp Album (T Johnson) **102**

Gallipoli Commemorative Stamps (P Moon) **104**

New Zealand Gallipoli Stamp **109**

Anzac Day Commemorative Stamps **117**

A Gallipoli Stamp from Newfoundland (Dr P Smith) **120**

More Stamps with Gallipoli Connections [Iconic Anzac Dishes] **120**

Anzac Day 2010 – stamps issued by NZ post **123**

Victoria Cross – The New Zealand Story – a book by New Zealand Post about the country's 22 VCs **126**

Norfolk Island, South Pacific **129**

Zion Mule Corps 100th Anniversary Commemorative Stamps (Michael Robson) **141**

Colour Photographs Section [Fundraising stamps issued by French Red Cross societies] **165**

See also Postal History

Steele, Lt. Owen W 1st Newfoundland Regiment

Caribou Hill, Suvla **164**

Stevens, L/Cpl Valentine, Greek Labour Corps

With the Greek Labour Corps at Gallipoli – Letters of L/Cpl Valentine Stevens (B Stefancyk) **138**

Stephenson, Lce-Cpl. John W, Australian Engineers

Visiting Uncle Jack Gallipoli September 2005 **110**

Stoneham, AB S 3/327 Frederick James, RNVR, Nelson Battalion, RND

Information Please – Responses **149**

Strategy

The Immortal Gamble (Capt. AW Clarke) **9**

Strategy of the Gallipoli Campaign, The (Lt-Col. H S Thuillier) **21**

Gallipoli and the Sequel (Maj. E H W Banner) **26**

Gallipoli and the Limits of Failure (R D Layman) **125**

British Military Intelligence at Suvla Bay – August 1915 (S Pikarski) **130**

The ANZAC Landings – A Failure in Command (Brig. C Roberts) **137**

From The Uttermost Ends of the Earth – The New Zealanders at Gallipoli (Dr C Pugsley) **137**

The Landing at W Beach – A Staff Officer's Experience (K Davies) **137**

'A Mixed Bag': A Study of Battalion Command at Suvla Bay, 11th (Northern) Division (Richard Earl) **150**

Command, Battle Planning and August's 'Helles Diversionary Attack': An understanding of how decisions were made and what was learned (James Benn) **151**

A study of Battalion Command in 10 (Irish) Division at Suvla Bay (Richard Earl) **164**

10th (Irish) Division Addendum (Richard Earl) **165**

'Born Leaders of Men or Ageing Retirees?' (Richard Earl) **166**

6 August 1915 – A Helles Legend Examined (Edward Green) **166**

'Quite Unfit For Their Jobs' (Richard Earl) [53 (Welsh) Division] **167**

In Defence of General Street (Edward Green) **168**

Street, Brigadier-General Harold Edward

In Defence of General Street (Edward Green) **168**

Submarines

Brief Story of A Submariner (G H Burtoft) **15**

Periscope Problems (G E Dale) **29**

Submarines in the Sea of Marmara (D Saunders) **53**

A Month in the Sea of Marmara (R O Moth) **53**
 Lt-Cdr. E C Boyle VC – Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **56**
 Submarines in the Sea of Marmara (M Wilson) **61**
 An Unforgettable Experience [Unveiling of the
 Submariners’ Memorial in Holbrook, NSW]
87, 124
 Admiral Dunbar Nasmith – Permanent Exhibition at
 Gosport **91**
 History in the Depths **96**
 Never Trust A Fisherman – Memories of the 2002
 Tour (D Hjort) **101**
 Some Comments and Further Information on Never
 Trust a Fisherman (P Nykiel) **102**
 Gallipoli – The War Beneath the Waves (B Sellars)
107
 Boats v Horses **108**
 Silent Anzac’s Secret’s Sought – Archaeological
 survey of HMAS *A2* (J Martin) **115**
 Biography of Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-
 Nasmith – Available on Oxford Dictionary
 of National Biography Website **115**
 Return of the Halep nameplate – Turkish vessel sank
 by *E11* (D Dunbar-Nasmith) **123**
 Wreck of the *E14* found **129**
 The Enemy I Respect : HMS *E14* (S Karakas) **130**
 A Mighty Clever Piece of Work [HMS *B11*] (D
 Saunders) **136**
 By Submarine into the Sea of Marmara – The Naval
 record of Lt. Alan Bennett (D Childs) **139**
 A Letter from Sub-Lieut Twyman, H.M. Submarine
E7 **143**
 Up The Dardanelles and Back: Submarine B11 (Ken
 Wright) **163**
 The Gallipoli Blimp (Bernard de Broglio) **169**

Suffolk Regiment

The 1/5th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment TF (Capt. E
 D Wolton) **45, 47**
 Letters from the Front to Lavenham – Capt. Hubert
 C, MC, Wolton, 1/5th. Suffolk Regt. **110**

Suffolk Yeomanry

Return to Gallipoli (R E Moore) **5**

Surnames

The Baker, The Postman & The Hairy Wrestler –
 Turkish surnames (G Lee/I Aksu) **102**

Surrey, Royal West (The Queen’s) Regiment

The (First) Great War for Civilisation 1914 –1918 (B
 W Boddy) **20**
 A Family Jigsaw [Pte. James Austin](J J Fallon) **74**

Surrey Yeomanry

After Gallipoli – A Tailor’s Farewell (Col. R Cook)
39

Sussex Regiment, Royal

Pte. Frederick Baker (P Gareipy) **75**
 Letter to the Front – Letter to L/Cpl. Philip D
 Dutch, Royal Sussex Regiment **119**
 Letters to Mrs Phyllis Burn (Marty Burn) **155**

Sussex Yeomanry

Remembering Three Sussex Yeomen (RSM J W
 Graham, SQMS Percy Baker, Tpr. Fred
 Toop) **128**
 Remembering One Sussex Yeoman (Roger Billings)
168
 84 days in Gallipoli – 1st / 1st Sussex Yeomanry
 (Nick Staines) **170**

Sutton, 2/Lt. Francis Arthur, Royal Engineers

Major-General ‘One-Arm’ Sutton MC (Bryn Dolan)
161

Suvla

My View of Suvla (Capt. D Figgis) **2**
 Extracts from my Diary (C R S Saunders) **3**
 Road to Suvla (J H C Murray) **4**
 Rescue Suvla – (H Hough) **6**
 A Suvla Memory (Maj. H Fellowes Prynn) **8**
 With the Post-Office Telegraphs at the Evacuation of
 Suvla (T H Edmunds) **9**
 9th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt. at the Evacuation
 of Suvla Bay (H A Hibberd) **11, 36, 161**
 Night Operations with 11th. Division (Lt. R Hough)
14
 The Suvla Bay Landings as seen from Anzac – August
 1915 (Lt-Col. H S Thuillier) **15**
 A Suvla Echo (W G Mead) **18**
 Suvla Memories (W T Cowley) **26**
 Excursion to Suvla (C E Lintott) **31**
 A Letter from Suvla (E G Jarrett) **34**
 My Experiences of Suvla Bay (A G May) **34**

- Suvla (E V Godrich) **36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43**
- Three Occasions When We Might Have Succeeded
(Brig. R B Rathbone) **46**
- Notes on the Use of Bombs in the Suvla-Anzac Area
(M E Hancock) **51**
- The Evacuation of Suvla (Brig. Gen. R B Rathbone)
52
- Some Letters from Suvla **54, 55**
- A Song Called Suvla **57**
- Suvla Departure (R G Lowry) **67**
- Sam Lodge (eye-witness account from Trenching at
Gallipoli by John Gallishaw) **83**
- The Sandringhams at Suvla Bay (D Rayner) : Insert
93
- 22nd Anniversary of Suvla Bay **111**
- Highland Mountain Gunners at Gallipoli (M M
Morrison & I Hamilton) **113**
- A King's Corporal at Suvla Bay : Cpl. G Cox, 6th Bn.
East Yorkshire Regt. [Medals sold] **115**
- House Names with Gallipoli Connections – Anzac
and Suvla **116**
- Transports of Delight – A Bristol City Omnibus at
West Beach, Suvla (D Hjort) **118**
- 'Highlanders at work helping to make a breakwater'
(at Suvla) [Central News Photograph] **119**
- Locating the Burial Place of my Grandfather – Lt.
William Hill, 8th Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers
(R Hill) **120**
- Gallipoli and Dublin Castle (L & K Edmonds) **123**
- Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of
wreck sites (Tim Smith) **126, 127**
- The story behind two crosses placed in the Field of
Remembrance (D Lockwood) **127**
- British Military Intelligence at Suvla Bay – August
1915 (S Pikarski) **130, 131**
- Extract from the book, *The Mountains of Moab* (Dr
J Godrich), based on the diary of Cpl. E V
Godrich relating to his service at Gallipoli
with the Worcestershire Yeomanry **132**
(Part 1), 133 (Part 2)
- Captured at Suvla Bay : Three Personal Accounts by
Lt. R A Rawstorne and Lt J Still (both 6th
Bn. East Yorkshire Regt). The third is
believed to be 2/Lt W G S Fawkes, 1/5th
Norfolk Regt. (A D Harvey) **133, 134**
- Raymond Mason – From the Stock Exchange to
Gallipoli (David Mason) **134**
- 'Of Soldiering They Learned Little' (J W Zuggi) **134**
- The Last Man at Suvla Bay? – Midshipman William
L Griffin (J Howell) **135**
- Their Glory Shall Not Be Blotted Out – Brig. Gen
The Earl of Longford (R Billington) **138**
- Sapper Dewi David, Welsh Divisional Signal Coy.,
Royal Engineers (Rhys David) **139**
- Scimitar Hill and the assault of the Yeomen (P Doyle)
139
- Commemorating the Centenary of the
Newfoundland Regiment landings, Suvla
Bay, 19/20 September, 2015 (Christopher J.
A. Morry) **140**
- Came Down Suvla [Allied aircraft downed] (B de
Broglie) **146**
- Irish Daring at Suvla Bay (Capt, Thornhill, New
Zealand forces) **146**
- The Late Major F W Brunner, RE **147**
- 'A Mixed Bag': A Study of Battalion Command at
Suvla Bay, 11th (Northern) Division
(Richard Earl) **150**
- Ashton Men's Charge at Suvla Bay: Many Men Killed
in the Boats, 'All Bayonet Work' **154, 167**
- The Flood at Suvla Bay (F W D Bendall) **154**
- The Royal Navy on Kiretch Tepe Sirt: extract from
an article attributed to Lt-Cdr A. R.
Hammick R.N. (Michael Robson) **155**
- A Little-Known Fight in an Unlucky Campaign:
Extract from *The Tenth (Irish) Division in
Gallipoli*, Major Bryan Cooper, formerly of
the Connaught Rangers **158**
- Sanitation Control at Suvla Bay (Ritchie Wood and
John Dixon) **161**
- Captain Auden and Flavia's Well (Michael D.
Robson) **163**
- A study of Battalion Command in 10 (Irish) Division
at Suvla Bay (Richard Earl) **164**
- Rescue: Suvla (R Hough) **164**
- Caribou Hill, Suvla **164**
- 10th (Irish) Division Addendum (Richard Earl) **165**
- Remembering Captain William Loring DCM (Peter
Doyle) **165**
- Scouting on the Suvla Plain **165**
- Turkish Gendarmerie Battalions in the Suvla Landing
(Emre Özmen) **166**
- 'Quite Unfit For Their Jobs' (Richard Earl) [53
(Welsh) Division] **167**

Swan, Pte. Ernest William, 6th Bn. AIF

It Was All Worth Fighting For (Ken Wright) **170**

T

***Talisman*, HMS**

Destroyer Leader at Scapa Flow 1918-1919 –

Surrender of German fleet (R C Chadwick)
52

Tasmania

Eight from Tasmania **60**

A Lone Pine in Sheffield, Tasmania (C Hague) **95**

Tawney, Sister, Mary Christian

Sister Mary Christian Tawney, QAIMNS (C
Pittman-Corner) **122**

Taylor, James C, Major

Gallipoli – In Search of my Grandfather and the 52nd
(Lowland) Division (Ian L. Taylor, M.D.,
Ph.D.) **141**

Taylor, John A Chisholm, 2/Lt

Photographs of Gallipoli taken by the above while
serving with 1/10th Bn. Manchester
Regiment **131, 133**

Telegraph Offices

Telegraph Offices Casualties (P Garipey) **116**

See also Postal History

Tell England

Tell England : Ernest Raymond – A brief
background to the novel; the war service of
its author and a short introduction to the
film (P Dutton) **97**

See also Raymond, Ernest

Thomson, Pte. David, 1/5th Argylls

A Highland Private at Gallipoli: The Diary of Private
Thomson, 1/5th Argylls (Mike Morrison)
156, 157

**Throckmorton, Richard, Lt. Colonel, 5th
Bn. Wiltshire Regiment**

‘Letter from Gallipoli’ – about the execution of Sgt J
Robins, 5th Bn. Wiltshire Regt. **131, 132**

Throssell, Hugo (Jim) VC

Outcast Anzac Honoured (D Hunt) **97**

***Tiger*, Special Service Ship No. 14**

The Navy’s Oldest Salt [Commander William
Balfour Forbes] (Michael D. Robson) **142**

Tisdall, Sub-Lt. Arthur, VC

Gallipoli Victoria Crosses **61**

Tisdall VC (D Heald) **71**

Sub-Lieut. Arthur Tisdall VC **79**

A Rescued Portrait **86**

Tisdall Division **86**

The Opening of the Tisdall Building – Bedford

Preparatory School (C Goodwin) **93**

Arthur Walderne St. Clair Tisdall, VC (1890–1915)

British soldier poet (Lucy London) **157**

Tobin, Capt. Paddy, Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Paddy Tobin’s Story (Paul G J Murphy) **144**

Tompkins, Pte. Edwin

New headstone for Gallipoli Casualty **121**

Room for One More – A Forgotten Anzac (M Irwin)
123, 124

Tomkins Road **129**

Toop, Trp. Frederick (Fred)

Remembering Three Sussex Yeomen **128**

Tourism

A Turkish view on matters relating to the Gallipoli
Peninsula (G Pinar) **121**

Helles to the ‘Bridge Too Far’ (Tonie and Valmai
Holt) **142**

My Favourite Battlefield (Valmai Holt, MBE) **170**

Tours & visits – reports to 1975

Gallipoli Holiday – 1969 Style. (H E Slaymaker) **2**

Storm in the Adriatic – Gallipoli Pilgrimage (G E
Dale) **3**

Return to Gallipoli (R E Moore) **5**

Gallipoli Tour 1971 (Maj. E H W Banner) **6**

Back To Gallipoli 1971 – A Personal Impression (G E
Dale) **6**

Gallipoli Tour 1971 – Random Jottings (Capt. E F
Wettern) **7**

Episodes During the Gallipoli Tour 1971 (Lt-Col. P J Gething) **7**

Gallipoli Today (Maj. T Verschoyle) **7**

A Yeoman at Gallipoli in 1971 (J W de W Stapleford) **8**

Finding the Battery Site – 1915, 1965, 1971 (G E Dale) **8**

Impressions of Gallipoli (K Tranmer) **9**

Half a Century On – Gallipoli Pilgrimage 1965 (Maj. E H W Banner) **9**

1974 Gallipoli Pilgrimage (Capt. H N Lyster) **15**

Gallipoli Tour – 60 Years On (Maj. E H W Banner) **17**

The 1975 Gallipoli Tour (G B Horridge) **18**

Gallipoli 60th Anniversary Visit (K Tranmer) **18**

The Galata Bridge which spans the Golden Horn (E J Bennett) **18**

The 1975 Trip to Gallipoli (Maj. A G Coulson) **19**

A Visit to Gully Ravine (E Harris) **19**

Glimpses of Gallipoli (1915, 1928, 1936, 1965) (Maj. T Verschoyle) **29**

1957 Gallipoli Pilgrimage **30**

St Barnabas Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and Salonika – 1926 (Maj. E H W Banner) **34, 125, 127**

My Father on Gallipoli (J Lewis) **44**

Gallipoli Revisited – 1928 (Sir Joseph Napier) **45**

A 1925 Visit to Gallipoli – The Recollections of Maisie Anderson **67**

In The Beginning (Vicky Banner) [Includes biographical information on Maj. E H W Banner and the 50th Anniversary Pilgrimage in 1965] **87**

Gallipoli 1965 – 50th Anniversary of the Allied Landings (P Newman) **109**

Gallipoli Revisited in 1918 (C Townsend) **109**

Early Tours to the Peninsula – 1923 (Col. M Hickey) **103**

The 1936 Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli **9, 118, 122, 123, 138**

Return to Gallipoli – An account of the 1936 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli by Mr Harry Harris **122, 123**

A True Story? – Death of a veteran on Gallipoli tour 20 years after he was wounded (A Martindell) **122**

The 1967 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and the Revd. J K Best MC **129**

Visit of Edward VIII to Gallipoli in 1934 **131, 132**

The 1926 Pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli **125, 127, 136**

The 1936 Gallipoli Pilgrimage [HMAS *Australia* and *Sydney*] (Wes Olson) **141**

Gallipoli Revisited, 1924 [Lieut. Col. R A Crouch] (John Howell) **143**

Radio Transcript 1965 [from Istanbul, 50th anniversary of the Gallipoli landings] **144**

Alec Riley: Return To Cape Helles [1930] (B de Broglio) **150**

Lieutenant John Charles Spencer Warwick 1890–1915 (Simon Pearce) [postscript includes aunt's thoughts on visiting Gallipoli in 1935] **159**

Gallipoli Revisited [Lieut. Col. R A Crouch, 1924] (Bernard de Broglio) **160**

Tours & visits – reports from 1975 to date

The Helles Sector 1977 (Maj. G B Horridge) **25**

1978 Expedition on 25 April (J H Heeley) **27**

Material Reminders of Gallipoli (Prof: L T Slade) **36**

Gallipoli Diary 1980 (P N Dalkin) **36, 37, 38, 39**

A Pilgrimage to Gallipoli (Maj. J C G Mackinlay) **38**

The Peninsular Again 1981 (N Anthony) **38**

Gallipoli – 68 Years Later (Lt. Col. M E Hancock) **42**

In Gallipoli for the 69th Anniversary (Maj. and Mrs T Holt) **45**

1985 War Graves Pilgrimage to Gallipoli (H J A Brooke) **49**

A Pilgrimage to Gallipoli (Capt. C A Bennett) **50**

The Essence of the Battle (Ross Kerridge) **52**

Gallipoli from the Sea (Nevin Anthony) **54**

RBL & Government Sponsored Pilgrimage to Gallipoli **60**

Gallipoli Trip 1988 (B A Jamieson) **61**

Visiting the Gallipoli Peninsula (Dr R M and Mrs B Love) **61**

Gallipoli 75 Years On (Dr R M & Mrs B W Love) **62**

Return to Gallipoli (W S Churchill) **63**

1990 – A War Graves Visit to Gallipoli & A Visit to Ephesus (H J A Brooke) **63**

80th Anniversary on the Peninsula (M Kemal Yilmaz) **78**

Haunting Memories [An 80th Anniversary Pilgrimage to Gallipoli] (H and J Rodge) **78**

Dawn at Ari Burnu 1995 (J W Tanner) **78**

Visit to the Commonwealth War Graves Commission **81**

Gallipoli Day on Gallipoli (1997) **84**

A Spiked Gun at Helles [Found on a Gallipoli Tour] (N Cherry) **86**

HRH the Duke of York Visits Gallipoli (Cmdr. Charlotte Manley) **89**

Royal Marines at Gallipoli **92**

The Peninsula – 85 Years On (Col. M Hickey) **93**

On the Summit of Chunuk Bair (C Townsend) **93**

Association Trip to Gallipoli, (Lyn Macdonald) **96**

Dubs at Gallipoli 2001 **98**

The 2002 Association Tour To Gallipoli (Maj. H Jenner) **99**

Never Trust A Fisherman – Memories of the 2002 Tour (D Hjort) **101**

Some Comments and Further Information on Never Trust A Fisherman (P Nykiel) **102**

2003 Association Tour to Gallipoli (H Jenner) **102**

In the Footsteps of the 4th. Australian Infantry Brigade (G Moran) **104**

2004 – The Fifth Association Tour to Gallipoli (R Smith) **105**

2005 Gallipoli Association Tour (C Moss) **108**

Walking Tour September 2005 (M Willoughby) **109**

Visiting Uncle Jack – Gallipoli September 2005 **110**

Gallipoli Tour May 2006 (Col. R F May) **111**

Gallipoli Tour October 2006 (P Ramsden) **112**

The Gallipoli Peninsula Today **112**

A Pilgrimage to the grave of Lt. Leslie P Jones in Redoubt Cemetery (R Phillips Jones) **115**

‘Missioners for Peace’ (G Christopher, M Gwillim, S Manners, S Saunders, M Wilkinson) **117**

The Story of a Gallipoli Guide (G Pinar) **118**

Buninyong Poppies (C Hutterer) **118**

Transports of Delight – A Bristol City Omnibus at West Beach Suvla (D Hjort) **118**

Pilgrimage to Gallipoli and Salonika by the Association Nationale Pour le Souvenir des Dardanelles et Fronts d’Orient **120**

Gallipoli Association Tour, September 2009 (H Jenner) **121**

My Journey to Gallipoli – Tracing Pte. 1422 William Pritchard 4th Bn. AIF (Carol Sach) **122, 124**

President of the Irish Republic visits Gallipoli **123**

Gallipoli and Dublin Castle (L & K Edmonds) **123**

In the Footsteps of the 6th Gurkha Rifles (C Scott MacKirdy) **127**

An Act of Remembrance on the Dardanelles (S Bromage) **130**

The 2012 Gallipoli Association Tour Report (Maj. Jenner) **130**

The 2012 ‘Walking Gallipoli’ Tour – An Australian Perspective (G Pullen) **130**

Two visits to Gallipoli (John Howell) **131**

Hidden Gallipoli (M D Robson) **135**

No Longer just a Gallipoli Casualty – Pte Thomas Gilligan (S Gilligan; Visit to Gallipoli in 2014) **125, 136**

In the Footsteps of Dr Bob Bushaway (D K Smith) **136**

Centenary Commemorations on the Peninsula [Helles Memorial/French Cemetery at Morto Bay] (H Mount) **138**

Centenary Commemoration on the Dardanelles (A Dowell) **138**

The Hawick Callants Club’s Visit to Gallipoli – July 2015 (B Tait) **139**

Helles to the ‘Bridge Too Far’ (Tonie and Valmai Holt) **142**

50th Anniversary Visit [The Herefordshire Regiment] (Andy Taylor) **144**

Didgeridoo at Anzac Cove (Sarah Dolan) **154**

“One of the best ever!” The ‘Hidden Gallipoli’ Tour – May 2022 (Thomas Iredale) **159**

The Charter School North Dulwich Visit the Battlefields (Stephen Chambers) **162**

Sedbergh School visit to Turkey 2023 (Rupert Follett) **163**

2025 Gallipoli Association Walking Tour (Paul Simadas) **169**

Training

‘Of Soldiering They Learned Little’ (J W Zuggi) **134**

Travers, Lt. Spencer R V

Lt. Spencer R V Travers, 7th Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers (Olivia Howe) **129**

Trench mortars

Correspondence on the subject of mortars [This relates to an article in issue No. **47**] **48, 49, 50**

Evacuation: Helles Phase (Ronald Clammer, D.C.M., M.M., 2/4th London Regt. Royal Fusiliers, attached RND) **140**

Evacuation: Helles Phase – Some further details (Michael Robson) **141**

The Japanese Bomb-Thrower [Spr Samuel Carlyon; T C Farrer, 1st Field Coy., New Zealand Engineers; F H Tomlins] **154**

Trench catapults

Trench catapults (Stephen Chambers) **156**

See also Bombs

Trenches and trench names

British & French Trenches – Gallipoli Peninsula **40**

Trench & Place Names (M A Nolan) **75**

Gallipoli and Dublin Castle (L & K Edmonds) **123**

Triumph cards

Cigarette cards from the comic *Triumph* **94**

***Triumph*, HMS**

Sinking of HMS *Triumph* (H H Hudson) **18**

Truces

A Turkish Truce? (Maj. H McK Whittall RND) **18, 160**

Hinton's Post **170**

Trumpledor, Joseph

Joseph Trumpledor: Port Arthur – Gallipoli – Te Hai (M Robson) **87**

Turkey/Turkish

International Symposium of the 75th Anniversary of the Gallipoli Campaign (Ankara 1990) **65**

A Location for Friendship **66**

Water-Carrier Huseyin (from Mehmetcik Ve Anzaklar by Baha Vefa Karatay) **72**

Memories of A Turkish Soldier (Iskender Mericli) **75**

Last Letter of a Martyr, Killed in the Gallipolian War (Dr. E Turkmen) **76**

Restoration Plans following the Fire (M Kemal Yilmaz) **76**

Some Corner of a Foreign Field – Turkish Graves on the Isle of Man (Margery West) **76**

80th Anniversary on the Peninsular (M. Kemal Yilmaz) **78**

‘To The Martyrs of Chanakkale’ – Poem by Mehemet Akif Ersoy (Dr E Turkman) **79**

Information sought on Turkish Ferry ‘Halic’ 14 **89**

Funeral of Ataturk **93**

Gallipoli Through the Eyes of Turkish Artists (Ibrahim Aksu – G Lee) **94**

Turkish Hand Grenade in South Africa (Gavin Pinar) **98**

The Ataturk Memorial Canberra (P Cobb) **99, 124, 125**

The Baker, The Postman & The Hairy Wrestler [Turkish surnames] (G Lee/I Aksu) **102**

Death of Salim Mutlu [founder of the private museum at Alticepe] (G Pinar) **104**

Caricatures of the Gallipoli Campaign in the Turkish Press 1915-1916 (O F Bilkan/H E Avcı) **105**

A Distant Turkish Martyrs' Cemetery [Isle of Man] : (G Pinar) **106**

The Turkish Yearbook of Gallipoli Studies (Ibrahim Aksu – G Lee) **112, 115**

New-Yorker Staats-Beitung Kriegs-Album (C Makahian) **113**

Forty Years On – Turkish Veterans Union **113**

The Respect to History Park, Eceabat **117**

Military Attaché for Turkey ends tour of Duty in UK (J Crowe) **117**

‘Missioners for Peace’ (G Christopher, M Gwillim, S Manners, S Saunders, M Wilkinson) **117**

The Story of a Gallipoli Guide (G Pinar) **118**

Completing the Story – Researching the Turkish Military Archives (H Broadbent) **119**

94th Anniversary Commemorations in Turkey (J Crowe) **120**

A Fire on the Gallipoli Peninsula – March 2009 (N Imamoglu) **120**

A [Turkish] View on Matters Relating to the Gallipoli Peninsula (G Pinar) **121**

Last letter of a Martyr of the Dardanelles – Hasan Ethem [with clarification] **122, 123**

Human Bones found on the Gallipoli Battlefields (Letter from G Pinar and CWGC response) **122**

Return of the Halep nameplate – Turkish vessel sank by E11 (D Dunbar-Nasmith) **123**

Kemal Ataturk's Words [misquoted on Ataturk Memorial in Canberra] **124, 125**

A new Nusret Mine Layer (Güven Pinar) : **126, 127**

News from Turkey – Buried guns excavated at Kumkale (G Pinar) **130, 131**

The Enemy I Respect : HMS E14 (S Karakas) **130**

Visit of Edward VIII in 1934 **131, 132**

Nordenfelt Gun – captured by 2nd Bn Royal Fusiliers at V Beach [132 states the gun was at ‘X’ Beach] **131, 132, 168**

An American Eyewitness’s Observations on the Gallipoli Campaign (A D Harvey) **132**

Restoration of the Akbas Turkish Cemetery (G Pinar) **133**

Don’t Hesitate Further – Come and Surrender [Turkish leaflet dropped over the Peninsula] **133**

The Road to War against Turkey 1912 -1914 **135**

The Gallipoli [Turkish] Maxims (M Ewen) **135**

How I Came to Teach Myself Turkish (T Daunt) **138**

Robert Fryer’s Prisoner of War Journal (F Summerson) **139, 140**

The Bravest Turk (725 Pte Frederick Arthur Cashman, 2nd Battalion AIF) **140**

Long running memorial [Turkcell Gallipoli Marathon] (Bill Sellars) **141, 142**

General Fahrettin Altay and King Edward VIII (Gavin Pinar) **141**

Gallipoli : Enemy Losses (Sir Ian Hamilton, formerly Commander-in-Chief at the Dardanelles) **142**

Dead Man’s Flask (Yetkin İçsen and Haluk Oral) **143**

The Festive Turks (Pte. E R Wrigley, C Coy., 17th Bn., AIF) **146**

Kemal Atatürk and the Foreign Soldiers who Died in Gallipoli (Sermet Atacanlı) **146**

Myth And History: The Persistent ‘Atatürk Words’ (David Stephens & Burçin Çakır) **147**

The Heroic Soldier Seyyid (P Ridgway) **152**

The Ottoman Air Force in the Great War (excerpt, B P Flanagan) **158**

Shot by Turkish Sentries – in 1934 (B Dolan) **159**

The Heir to the Turkish throne at Gallipoli **161**

New Gallipoli Campaign Research Centre (Thomas Iredale) **162**

Crime, or Misadventure? (Michael D Robson) **165**

Turkish Gendarmerie Battalions in the Suvla Landing (Emre Özmen) **166**

”Germans To The Straits” (Emre Özmen) **168**

Enver’s Wife **169**

The Ottoman Attack of 19 May 1915 **171**

Turner, Pte. & A/QM-Sgt. E H

A Very Remarkable Old Gentleman (Cmdr. E Allison Burrows) **11**

Twynman, Sub-Lieut. I, E7

A Letter from Sub-Lieut Twyman, H.M. Submarine E7 **143**

TV

A Fortunate Life (A B Facey) **51**

Gallipoli – The Boys Who Came Home **64**

All The King’s Men : A Review of the TV Drama (Col. M Hickey) **91**

History in the Depths **96**

Gallipoli – BBC Programme (Maj. H Jenner) **102**

U

UFOs

The Lost Army of Gallipoli [Regiment Vanished in the Clouds : UFO claim] **13, 14**

The Fifth Norfolks – ‘Up in the Clouds’ [A Rejection of the UFO Claim](Maj. E H W Banner) **29**

The Dardanelles and UFOs **30**

Union Jack Club

Gallipoli Memorials **89**

Unwin, Cdr. E. VC

Commander Unwin’s Victoria Cross **108**

United States of America

An American Eyewitness’s Observations on the Gallipoli Campaign (A D Harvey) **132**

A West Pointer on Gallipoli: Sterling Loop Larrabee (David Isby) **149**

Ussher, Captain Beverly, Leinster Regiment

‘A Very Fine Fellow At That’: The Letters of Captain Beverly Ussher (Clive Harris) **154**

V

V Beach

Incident at V Beach on 25 April 1915 (K Tranmer) **37**

V Beach and the River Clyde : The Epitome of Gallipoli (N Steel) **68**

V Beach from the Sea (N Steel) **101**

The Landing from the River Clyde at 'V' Beach by a Company Commander [Capt. G W Geddes], 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers **124**

The Monmouth Sappers, 5th Siege Coy. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (B Jarvis) **130**

Nordenfelt Gun – captured by 2nd Bn Royal Fusiliers at V Beach [132 states the gun was at 'X' Beach] **131, 132, 168**

From First to Last, the Forgotten Veteran of the Gallipoli Campaign (Bill Sellars) **169**

Storm Damage at Gallipoli (Bill Sellars) **171**

Vanished Battalion

See Norfolk Regiment

Varley, Pte. Clement York 2 Coy. ASC

Fire over the Peninsula 2024 (Andrew Dunlop) **168**

Vaughan Lt. Horace W H

Lt. Horace William Henry Vaughan. 10th Bn. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (A Vaughan) **117**

Veterans

A Day with the Veterans (K Tranmer) **9**

Gallipoli Veterans at Passing Out Parade of the Gallipoli Platoon (S Blythman) **54**

An Episode in the Life of a Gallipoli Veteran (R C Chadwick) **55**

Eight from Tasmania **60**

Veteran, Jimmy Page gets his Sauce **76**

One Hundred & Three Years Young, William Stone (C Hague) **103**

Veterans in 1967 **114, 116**

A Gallipoli Veteran in Trafalgar Square – Lt. [later A. C.M.] Sir Keith Park (D Saunders) **117, 122**

Bourne, Basil Wood – Died on 50th Anniversary Tour [Photograph of grave in Consular Cemetery] **121**

The Passing of the WW1 Generation – Memorial Service at Westminster Abbey (M Willoughby) **122**

Return to Gallipoli – An account of the 1936 Pilgrimage to Gallipoli by Mr Harry Harris RAMC **122, 123**

A True Story? – Death of a veteran on Gallipoli tour, 20 years after he was wounded (A Martindell) **122**

Veterans' Memories – Sgt S A Hall 1st Bn. Lancashire Fus. & Cpl. E G Abrams, 4th Bn. Essex Regt. **122**

73 Years On – A Veteran Remembers [Pte. Harry P Robinson, 88th Field Ambulance RAMC] **129**

Robert Gibbings – Artist and Gallipoli Veteran (T Daunt) **130**

Victoria Cross

Cmdr. N Holbrook VC **3**

Lt-Col. Doughty-Wylie VC (Capt. E W Bush) **5**

Our Victoria Cross **8**

Victoria Crosses at Gallipoli (N Anthony) **41**

A Lone Grave (D Saunders) **49**

Lce-Cpl. W R Parker **53**

Tpr. W. Potts – The Man with A Shovel (D Saunders) **54**

Edward Courtney Boyle **56**

Sqn. Cmdr. Richard Bell-Davies VC – 'A Doughty Man of War' (D Saunders) **58**

Brig. Gen. P A Kenna **59, 65, 112**

Sub Lieutenant A W St. C. Tisdall VC **61**

Lt. Col. Doughty-Wylie VC – The Doughty-Wylie Gun (D Saunders) **70, 119**

Trooper Potts VC Memorial (J D Stott) **70**

Arthur Walderne St. Clair Tisdall VC, 1890-1915 (D Heald) **71, 76, 79**

Victoria Cross Winners Honoured in Wigan (J J Fallon) **74**

Lt. W T Forshaw VC (C Hague) **76**

Restoration of the Memorial to Sub. Lieut. Tisdall VC in St George's Church, Deal **76**

William Cosgrove VC (T Moloney) **78**

Sub-Lieut. Arthur Tisdall VC **79**

William Thomas Forshaw VC – The Manchester Regiment (Capt. R A Bonner) **79**

George Leslie Drewry VC – Loan of VC to the Imperial War Museum **82**

Holbrook and the Dardanelles **83**
 New Victoria and George Cross Gallery, Imperial War Museum **84**
 Freyburg VC Memorial (C Hague) **84**
 A Rescued Portrait **86**
 Tisdall Division **86**
 An Unforgettable Experience **87**
 Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne Robinson VC OBE (1882 – 1965) **88**
 Medallion Mystery Solved and an Anzac Commemorative Medal (Patricia B Barber) **88**
 Monuments to Courage by D Harvey **90, 100**
 Admiral Dunbar Nasmith – Permanent Exhibition at Gosport **91**
 Boer War Veterans at Gallipoli – Capt. Neville R Howse VC, Lt. Leslie C Maygar VC and Sgt. James Rogers VC (J Harvey) **91**
 The Opening of the Tisdall Building – Bedford Preparatory School (C Goodwin) **93**
 Alexander Gore-Ruthven, 1st Earl of Gowrie VC (D Hunt) **93**
 Centenary of Australia's First Victoria Cross **93**
 The Walter Parker VC Square **94**
 Outcast Anzac Honoured – The Hugo Throssell VC Memorial, Northam, W.A. (D Hunt) **97**
 Walter Parker VC – First Day Cover **98**
 Cyril Bassett VC Remembered **99**
 Major Richard Willis VC (from This England) **100**
 Arthur Seaforth Blackburn VC, 10th. Bn. AIF (J Harvey) **101**
 The Victoria Cross & George Cross Memorial Appeal **101**
 An Enigmatic Footnote [2/Lt. G D R Moor VC] (M D Robson) **106**
 A/B William Williams VC Honoured on Gallipoli Day 2005 **108**
 Sgt. A Richards' Victoria Cross for sale/sold **108, 109**
 Council Puts A Price on VC's Bravery [Lt. William Forshaw VC] **108**
 Commander Unwin's Victoria Cross **108**
 Sgt. Alfred Richards VC **109**
 William Forshaw VC Remembered **109**
 Capt. Richard Annand VC **110**
 150th. Anniversary of the Victoria Cross Service at Westminster Abbey, 2006 **112**

Gallipoli Victoria Crosses at Auction **112**
 'A Party Fit for Heroes' – Account of the Garden Party on 26 June 1920 **114**
 Undeclared – Lt. Col. Jack Sherwood Kelly VC (P Bujak) [Book Review] **119**
 The Life and Letters of Captain (Temp. Major) Cuthbert Bromley VC (C Summerson) **120, 121**
 Major H W James VC, 4th Bn. Plaque unveiled in Kensal Green Cemetery **121, 122, 124**
 Fred Potts VC – Two Families United in a Single Act of Bravery (J Cooksey) **122**
 Gallipoli in the Imperial War Museum's Lord Ashcroft [GC/VC] Gallery (N Steel) **124**
 Victoria Cross – The New Zealand Story – a book by New Zealand Post about the country's 22 VCs **126**
 Memorial to Tpr. Frederick Potts VC **127**
 Blue Plaque in Grantham commemorates the birthplace of Walter Parker VC **128**
 Unveiling of VC plaque at Theberton War Memorial (R Smith) **138**
 Blue plaque at Belturbet Church commemorates James Somers VC (F Summerson) **139**
 Unveiling of the Memorial to Trooper Frederick Potts VC, The Berkshire Yeomanry **140**
 Last Of The Six? Carnoustie V.C. Dead: George Samson's Life of Adventure **143**
 Mr Midshipman VC (David Saunders) **148**
 Memorial medal to the six naval Victoria Cross winners from the SS *River Clyde* **153**

Video

Gallipoli – The Boys Who Came Home **64**
 A Debt of Honour (CWGC Video) **81**
 History in the Depths **96**
 Gallipoli – The Last Crusade **97**
 Veterans Videos **100**

Villiers-Stewart, Major Charles H, 56th Punjabi Rifles (att'd HQ staff ANZAC)

The Graves – Gallipoli [now in Beach Cemetery] (F Summerson) **139**

Vindictive, HMS

HMS Vindictive returning from Zeebrugge : Painting by Charles Dixon **115**

Visits to Gallipoli

See Tours & visits

W

W Beach (Lancashire Landing)

HMS Euryalus at W Beach (J J Fallon) **77**

The Discovery of the W Beach Reservoirs (S Chambers, H Higgs) **97, 98**

Lancashire Landing – 25 April (H Mallinson) **100**

‘With the British at the Dardanelles’ – A Traction Engine at ‘W’ Beach [Central News Photograph] **115**

Lighter found at ‘W’ Beach (R Szwed) **121**

Pte. 1548 Stephen Doyle, 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers – A Steady Soldier (S Doyle) **124**

The Monmouth Sappers, 5th Siege Coy. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (B Jarvis) **130**

Painting of W Beach by Archie Paton, 3rd Field Coy., Divisional Engineers RND **131**

The Landing at W Beach – A Staff Officer’s Experience (K Davies) **137**

Wace, 2nd Lieut. G H, Royal Munster Fusiliers

2nd Lieut Gordon Herbert Wace, Royal Munster Fusiliers : From the Association Archives (Foster Summerson) **143**

Waite, Maj. F

The Trenches on the Crest of Chunuk Bair (from The New Zealanders at Gallipoli) **65**

Wakeford, Sister Leontine Sara (‘Muriel’) AANS

With The Wounded: A Nurse’s Story **167**

Waldegrave, Capt. Patrick [Frederick Stanley Waldegrave?]

Shot Through the Heart and Lived (Peter Clack) **149**

Walker, Capt. Arthur J

A Gallipoli Casualty – Capt. Arthur J Walker (Mrs A Friele) **119**

Walker, Major-Gen. Sir Harold Bridgwood

‘Hooky Walker – The English General’ [Maj. Gen. Sir Harold Walker 1st Australian Div.] (P Burness) **123**

War Artists

See Art and Artists

War Correspondents

Elis Ashmead-Bartlett 1881-1931 (R Nichols) **101**

Elis Ashmead-Bartlett 1881-1931 (B Best) **104**

References to the Gallipoli Campaign by Colonel C Repington (R Smith MVO) **108**

Myth Maker by F& E Brenchley [Book Review] **110**

We Thought it was Ashmead-Bartlett (D Saunders) **122**

War Memorials

See Memorials

Warwick, Lieut. John Charles Spencer, Anson Bn., RND

Lieutenant John Charles Spencer Warwick 1890–1915 (Simon Pearce) **159**

Warwickshire Regiment, Royal

My Most Terrifying Experience at Gallipoli (H A Hibberd) **3**

9th. Bn. at the evacuation of Suvla Bay (H A Hibberd) **11, 161**

More on the 9th Royal Warwicks (H A Hibberd) **36**

9th Royal Warwickshire Regiment at Gallipoli (K Derby) **113**

Colonel Cecil Howard Palmer **162**

Warwickshire Yeomanry

Campion’s War (Warwickshire Yeomanry Museum Trust) **106**

Water/Wells

Dowsing at Gallipoli (R Slifierz) **116**

Captain Auden and Flavia’s Well (Michael D. Robson) **163**

Waterwitch, HMS

John Edward Loveluck (John Dixon) **142**

Diary of Stanley Follot Hook [2nd South Western Mounted Brigade 1915] **145**

Watkins, Charles

Extracts from *Lost Endeavour* **3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44**

A Tree Grows in Brooklyn (and on Gallipoli) **6**

The Guinea Stamp **10**

A Boy and his Dog **13**

Brief Encounter **16, 43**

Our Ghostly Guests **25**

Poor Old Jack **26**

Watson's Pier

Watson's Pier **116**

Project Beneath Gallipoli – underwater survey of wreck sites (Tim Smith) **126, 127**

Watson's Pier at Anzac [Lieut.-Col. Edmund Osbourn Milne, Lieut.-Col. S H Watson, DSO, MC] **154**

Watson, Rfn. A

Dearest Mother (Cassette tape of letters) **91**

Watts Cemetery Chapel

Watts Cemetery Chapel, Compton, Surrey **121**

Weather

Peninsula Press (No.84) – 18 October 1915 **127**

Websites

The Gallipoli Association Web Site **90, 117, 121, 123**

Gallipoli Web Sites **91**

Two Villages [Abberton and Langenhoe] : A Tribute to the Fallen [Website] **95**

IWM Collections On-Line **102**

A Dardanelles 1915 Web Site **103**

Soldiers who died for France during WW1 – Website : Memoir Des Hommes (R Pike) **103**

First World War Records on Line (R Pike) **104**

Glory-Honour-Valour or Fame! [The Australian War Memorial's On-Line Database] (R Pike) **105**

Three Web Sites – (1) Minesweeping Operations in the Dardanelles (2) Australian Light Horse Association (3) Aftermath (Jennie Stringer) **105**

More Web Sites to Explore **108, 109**

Royal Naval Division Database (P Gariepy) **110**

The Royal Naval Division On-Line **116**

Royal Marine Service Registers On-Line **120**

French Commemoration at Gallipoli (Bernard de Broglie) **163**

French Commemoration at Gallipoli **170**

Welfare

What about Welfare? (R M Gale) **20**

Welsh Fusiliers, Royal

Lt-Col. Doughty-Wylie VC (Capt. E W Bush) **5**

A Lone Grave (David Saunders) **49**

Come on the Fighting-Fifth! (C W Evans-Gunther) **56**

The Doughty-Wylie Gun (D Saunders) **70**

The Cybi Hall **84**

Lily. A Distant Memory (G Kirkpatrick) **95**

George Beadles – Some Questions (S Beadles) **98**

Locating the Burial Place of my Grandfather – Lt. William Hill, 8th Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (R Hill) **120**

The Disappearance of Lieutenant Allies **152**

The Loss of Lieutenant Allies, 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers (William Peter Allies) **170**

Welsh Horse

Gerald Brazill – A Life Well Lived (Kevin Parry) **149**

Welsh Regiment, Royal

A Gallipoli Diary (B Davies) **103**

John Childs Morris **109**

'Smack Into The Enemy': How The 4th Welsh Charged The Turk [Pte Charles Murice, Sgt A Morris, Capt. Howard] **154**

Cowbridge Officers, 1/5th Bn. The Welch Regiment [2nd lieuts. JRC and FWM Dunn] **154**

Wellington Bn. (NZEF)

Malone Memorial **109**

Landing of the Wellington Battalion NZEF **161**

West Kent Regiment, Royal

My Experience of Suvla Bay (A G May) **34**

West Kent Yeomanry, Royal

A Night in a Crater (G F Clifford) **56**

West Somerset Yeomanry

A Lucky Escape – Pte. Charles Greenslade (D Greenslade) **93**

Who Said This?

68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95

Whitby Abbey, HMS

George Herbert Fluke, Cook's Mate and HMS
Whitby Abbey (M K Horsfall) **159**

Wiles, Alfred Ernest

Alfred Ernest Wiles (Guven Pinar) **99**

Wilkinson, Capt. R W, Otago Bn., NZEF

Gallipoli to Wandsworth: Captain Rogers William
Wilkinson, 8th (Southland) Coy, Otago
Battalion NZEF (Bryn Dolan) **147**

Williams, Orlando Cyprian

Memories of A Gallant Adventurer (from the Radio
Times 1931) **71**
Orlo Williams (R Pike) **136**

Wilson, L/Cpl. Colin, 1/6th Manchester Regt.

Letters from Gallipoli **122, 123, 124**

Williams, A/B William VC

Honoured on Gallipoli Day 2005 **108**

Willis, Major Richard VC

Willis, Major Richard VC (from This England) **100**

Wiltshire Regiment

The Evacuation of Gallipoli – The experiences of S
Blythman (5th Bn Wiltshire Regiment) **51**
'Letter from Gallipoli' (Lt. Col. Richard
Throckmorton) about the execution of Sgt J
Robins, 5th Bn. Wiltshire Regt. **131, 132**

Wisden, Cricketers Almanac

Capt. Harold Wright. Where is He Commemorated?
(Wisden Book of Obituaries) **68, 69**
Rupert Brooke in Wisden (D Saunders) **121**

Wolton Capt H C, MC

Letters from the Front to Lavenham – Capt H C
Wolton MC, 1/5th. Suffolk Regt. **110**

Woosnam, Richard B, Worcester Regiment

The Man who Died Twice 1880–1915 (J M Brown)
103, 154
African Explorer Killed **153**

Worcestershire Regiment

Landing on the 25th (C Jeffries) **36**
Lt. John Harley, 13th Bn. Worcestershire Regiment –
Memorial in Ludlow Parish Church **66, 69**
Kenneth Greenway – A Brief Memoir (Peggy
Alexander) **101**
Richard Bowen Woosnam – The Man who Died
Twice 1880-1915 (J M Brown) **103**
Major H W James VC, 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.
Plaque in Kensal Green Cemetery **121, 122, 124**
Commemoration of Pte. Alfred Cutler, 4th Bn.,
Worcestershire Regt. (P Finnegan) **139**
Two Bewdley 4th Worcestershire Gallipoli Casualties
[privates William Wren & John Alberts]
(Simon Fielding) **147**
Bath Officer Killed In The Dardanelles **156**

Worcester Yeomanry

Suvla (E V Godrich) **36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43**
The Last Charge [Harold D'Arcy Jones] (Joan
Whateley) **70**
Extract from the book, *The Mountains of Moab* (by J
Godrich), based on the diary kept by Cpl. E
V Godrich during his service at Gallipoli
with the Worcestershire Yeomanry **132**
(Part 1), 133 (Part 2)
Trooper Frederick Harvey Brown, DOW 26
November 1915 (Simon Fielding) **147**

Wright, Capt. Harold

Where is he Commemorated? (from Wisden Book of
Obituaries) **68, 69**

Wright, Henry James

'One of Ten Thousand' (Ken Wright) **128**

X

X Lighters

X Lighter Wreck (J Mizzi) and a Correction (H
Higgs) **106, 107**

The 1915/16 'X' Lighters – X127 found in Marsamxette Harbour, Malta [DVD] (D Mallard) **120**

Lighter found at 'W' Beach (R Szwed) **121**
Gallipoli 1915 'X' Lighters [DVD] (D Mallard) **123**

X Beach

X Beach 25 April – 3 May. An account by Capt. A J Ellis, 1st Bn. The Border Regiment **128**
Nordenfelt Gun – captured by 2nd Bn Royal Fusiliers at V Beach [132 states gun was at 'X' Beach] **131, 132, 168**

Y

Y Beach

The Decision to Evacuate 'Y' Beach: Account by Adrian Keyes DSO, Senior Naval Officer at 'Y' Beach, 25 April 1915 **154**

Yool, Major George Alexander 7th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.

Letter from My Grandfather (Nick Yool) **167**

Yorkshire Regiment

The story behind two crosses placed in the Field of Remembrance (D Lockwood) **127**

Yorkshire Regiment, East

Sgt. William A Dry, 6th East Yorkshire Pioneers **114**
A King's Corporal at Suvla Bay : Cpl. George Cox, 6th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt. – Medals sold **115**

Captured at Suvla Bay – Statements by Lt. R A Rawstone, Lt. John Still. (both 6th Bn.) The third is believed to be 2/Lt W G S Fawkes, 1/5th Norfolk Regt. (A D Harvey) **133, 134**

Yorkshire Regiment, West

Pte. Thomas Barnes (E Barnes) – A Request for Information **69**

Young, C.P.O.

A Dardanelles Mystery – CPO Young, HMS Agamemnon (M Forrest) **138**

Z

Zeppelin L23

Report on sale of medals awarded to Capt. B A Smart RNAS who served at Gallipoli **114**

Zimmerman's Farm

The Mysteries of Zimmerman's Farm – A Field Kitchen(?) and a Memorial to General Gourard (N Fear) **126, 135**

Zion Mule Corps, The

Zion Mule Corps (A N Pamm) **59**

Joseph Trumpledor. Port Arthur – Gallipoli – Te Hai (M Robson) **87**

The Zion Muleteers of Gallipoli (M Sugarman) **90, 97**

Mad for Zion. A Biography of Col. J Patterson (P Streeter) **107**

'Beelzebub' – Mischievous mule serving with the Zion Mule Corps (M Robson) **122**

Zion Mule Corps 100th Anniversary Commemorative Stamps (Michael Robson) **141**

Distinguished Conduct: Pte Michel [Matthias?] Grouchowsky, No 126, Zion Mule Corps **159**

Book reviews

Book reviews listed by author

Adam, Chris & Ken – 1914-18 A Village Remembers **93**

Aksu, Ibrahim – Handy Guide to Canakkale, Gallipoli and the Dardanelles **91**

Allen, John – John Hugh Allen of the Gallant Company **54**

Ali, Jonathon – Our Boys : The Great War in a Lancashire Village **115**

Arthur, Max – Forgotten Voices of the Great War **100, 103**

Arthur, Max – Symbol of Courage **106, 108**

Arthur, Max – The True Glory, The Royal Navy 1914-39 **83**

Ashcroft, Michael – Victoria Cross Heroes **112**

Ashwood, Rodney – Duty Nobly Done: The South Wales Borderers at Gallipoli 1915 **145**

Austin, Ron – The White Gurkhas **61**

Avci, Cenk – The Mysterious Fate of the AE 1 **95**

Avci, Cenk – The Skies of Gallipoli **95, 102**

Avci, Cenk – The Epic Story of HMAS AW2 **96**

Avci, Cenk – Thirteen Leagues under the Dardanelles **98**

Bailey F M – Mission to Tashkent **100**

Bantock, Anton – Not All Came Back : A Somerset Farmer's Son at Gallipoli **124**

Barham, Peter – Forgotten Lunatics of the Great War **106**

Barrett, Michele – Casualty Figures **122**

Bastin, Jeremy – The Norfolk Yeomanry in Peace & War **55**

Bayly L – Horseman Pass By **103 : 107**

Bean C E W (Ed.) – The Anzac Book (Third Edition. 2010) **126**

Beecroft, Arthur – Gallipoli : A Soldier's' Story **138**

Beckett, Ian F W – The First World War : The Essential Guide to Sources in the UK National Archives **101**

Bell, Christopher M – Churchill and the Dardanelles **144**

Bennett, Geoffrey – Naval Battles of the First World War **110**

Bentley, James (ed.) – Some Corner of a Foreign Field **70**

de Bernieres, Louis – Birds Without Wings **123**

Billington, Rachel – Glory – A Story of Gallipoli [Note: Not reviewed but see article in this issue] **138**

Blythe, Ronald – Akenfield, Portrait of an English Village **53**

Bond B & Robbins S – Staff Officer : The Diaries of Walter Guinness 1914-18 **58**

Bond, Frank – Their Names Shall Be Carved in Stone **95**

Bonner, Robert – Great Gable to Gallipoli **107**

Bonner, Robert – Volunteer Infantry of Ashton-under-Lyne 1859-1971 **110**

Bonner, Robert – Wilfrith Elstob VC DSO MC , The Manchester Regiment **87**

Boorman D – A Century of Remembrance **110**

Bothwell, PJ - In Chanak with the British Army, Some Impressions [Editor: Bernard De Broglie] **164**

Bowen D & J – Heroic Option: The Irish in the British Army **108**

Bowers Peter – Anzacs: The Pain & the Glory of Gallipoli **92**

Boz Ekrem – Adim Adim Canakkale Savas Anilari **89**

Brazier, Kevin – The Complete Victoria Cross **124**

Brazier, Kevin – The Complete George Cross **129**

Brenchley F & E – Stoker's Submarine **96**

Brenchley F & E – White's Flight **108**

Brenchley, Fred & Elizabeth – Myth Maker **110**

Brenchley, Fred & Elizabeth – Stoker's Submarine **136**

Bristow, Adrian – A Serious Disappointment **79**

Broadbent, Harvey – Gallipoli The Fatal Shore **110**

Brophy J & Partridge E – The Daily Telegraph Dictionary of Tommies' Songs and Slang, 1914-18 **117**

Brown, Malcolm – Imperial War Museum Book of the First World War **69**

Brown, Malcolm – Imperial War Museum Book of 1914 **106**

Brownrigg, Jeff – Anzac Cove to Hollywood **128**

Bruce, Anthony – An Illustrated Companion to the First World War **62**

Bruce, Anthony – The Last Crusade **99**

Buchan, John – These For Remembrance **57**

Bujak, Philip – Undeclared : Lt. Col. Jack Sherwood Kelly VC **119**

Bullen, Roger – Not Just A Name **93**

- Bunbury, Turtle – The Glorious Madness: Tales of the Irish and the Great War **143**
- Burnell, Tom – Irishmen in the Great War **140**
- Burness, Peter – The Nek, A Gallipoli Tragedy **133**
- Burns, Ian – Ben-My-Chree : Isle of Man Packet Steamer and Seaplane Carrier **129**
- Bush, Capt. Eric – Gallipoli **16 : 17**
- Buxton, Ian – Her Majesty's Monitor *M33* 1915-2001 **99**
- Campbell, Barney - Fires of Gallipoli **170**
- Campbell, Christy – Band of Brigands : The First Men in Tanks **117**
- Carlisle C (ed.) – My Own Darling **58**
- Carlyon, Les – Gallipoli **97**
- Carroll, Tim – The Dodger **129**
- Carthew, Noel – Voices from the Trenches – Letters to Home **100**
- Carver, Field Marshal, The Lord – The National Army Museum Book of the Turkish Front 1914–1918 **102**
- Cassar, George H – Reluctant Partner: The complete story of the French participation in the Dardanelles Expedition of 1915 **152**
- Cecil H & Liddle P H (ed.) – At The Eleventh Hour **89**
- Chambers, Stephen – Gully Ravine **101**
- Chambers, Stephen – Uniforms & Equipment of the British Army In World War 1 **108**
- Chambers, Stephen – Anzac: The Landings **126**
- Chambers, Stephen – Krithia: Gallipoli **159**
- Chambers, Stephen – Suvla: The August Offensive **127**
- Chambers, Stephen – Anzac: Sari Bair **136**
- Chambers, Stephen – Walking Gallipoli **152**
- Charatan, Kira & Cecil Camilla – Under Fire in the Dardanelles **110**
- Chasseaud, Peter & Doyle, Peter – Grasping Gallipoli **109**
- Chasseaud, Peter – Mapping the First World War : The Great War through Maps from 1914 - 1918 **134**
- Cherry, Niall – I Shall Not Find His Equal **97**
- Cherry, Niall – Red Berets & Red Crosses **93**
- Chhina, Rana – The Indian Distinguished Service Medal **96**
- Childs, David – Growing Remembrance **128**
- Childs, David & Whelpton – British & Irish Poets of the Gallipoli Campaign, 1915 Heirs of Achilles **125**
- Churchill Winston – Great Contemporaries
- Clark-Hall R H & J L – Air Marshal Sir Robert Clark-Hall **83**
- Clarke, Capt. A W – The Immortal Gamble **9**
- Clarke, David A (ed.) – Great War Memories **59**
- Claven, Jim – Lemnos & Gallipoli Revealed: A Pictorial History of the Anzacs in the Aegean 1915–16 **151**
- Claven, Jim - From Imbros Over The Sea: Imbros & Gallipoli Revealed – A Pictorial & Historical Overview and Exhibition Guide **164**
- Clayton, Ann – A Cheshire Parish at War **90**
- Clayton, Ann – Liverpool Heroes Book 1 **112**
- Clayton, Carl – Kipper VC : The Life and Times of Rear Admiral Eric Robinson VC **144**
- Clifford, Colin – The Asquiths **100**
- Cobb, Paul & Tessa – Lechlade and The Great War **95**
- Cockram, John & Williams Richard – Lymington War Memorial **109**
- Collard, Chris – A Dangerous Occupation **95**
- Cooksey J – The 13th. & 14th. Battalions, York & Lancaster Regt. **55**
- Cooksey, J & McKechnie G – Kelly's War **138**
- Cooksley, Peter G – The RFC/RNAS Handbook **94**
- Cooksley, Peter G – VC's of the First World War : The Air VC's **85 : 90**
- Coombs, David – Morshead **99**
- Cooper, Bryan – The Tenth (Irish Division) in Gallipoli **75**
- Cooper, Stephen – The Final Whistle : The Great War in Fifteen Players **130**
- Copp, Michael – A Decent War **68**
- Corns, Cathryn & Hughes-Wilson John – Blindfold & Alone **97**
- Corrigan, Gordon – Sepoys in the Trenches **94**
- Crawley, Rhys – Climax at Gallipoli : The Failure of the Autumn Offensive **135**
- Crawley, Rhys, Stephen Chambers & Ashleigh Brown - Inside GHQ: The Gallipoli Diary of Captain Orlo Williams **168**
- Crompton, Geoff – 34 Men **97**
- Crowden, Greg – Gold, Mud 'n' Guts **98**
- Curran, Tom – Across the Bar **84**

- Curran, Tom – Not Only A Hero **92**
- Dakers, Caroline – The Countryside at War **56**
- Davenport, R – Encyclopedia of War Movies **113**
- Davies, Bryn – A Gallipoli Diary **103**
- Davies, F and Maddocks G – Bloody Red Tabs **79**
- Davies, Harry – Harry Allanson of the 6th **63**
- Davison, John – Durham Men in the Great War **98**
- de Bernieres, Louis – Birds Without Wings **123**
- Dearmer, Geoffrey – A Pilgrim's Song **72**
- Denham H M – Dardanelles : A Midshipman's Diary **37**
- Denman, Terence – A Lonely Grave **78**
- Devereux J & Sacker G – Leaving All That Was Dear **84**
- Dickins, Barry – Ordinary Heroes **91**
- Diriker, Ahmet – 42nd [Ottoman] Regiment: Gallipoli 1915 **148**
- Dodds, Robert Gary – The Life & Times of Alexander Hamilton: Two Apples That Fell from the Same Tree **159**
- Doherty R & Truesdale D – Irish Winners of the Victoria Cross **93**
- Doughty, Simon & James Kerr – Silent Landscape at Gallipoli: The Battlefields of the Dardanelles, One Hundred Years **148**
- Downham, Peter ed – Diary of an Old Contemptible **106**
- Doyle, Peter – Rough Riders ; Two Brothers and the Last Stand at Gallipoli **139**
- Duncan A & Opatowski M – War in the Holy Land **88**
- Dungan, Myles – They Shall Grow Not Old – Irish Soldiers & the Great War **85**
- Dymond, Steve – Researching British Military Medals **105**
- Eady, Katherine Swinfen – Cornerstones: The Life of H M Farmar, From Omdurman to the Western Front **151, 152**
- Erickson, Edward J – Ordered To Die. A History of the Ottoman Army in the First World War **95**
- Erickson, Edward J – Ottoman Army Effectiveness in World War 1 **114**
- Erickson, Edward J – Gallipoli – The Ottoman Campaign **124**
- Erickson, Edward J – Gallipoli – Command Under Fire **138**
- Ewbank, Walter F – Memories of the Border Regiment in the First World War **69**
- Facey A B – A Fortunate Life **51**
- Falk, Quentin – Mr Midshipman VC: The Short Accident-Prone Life of George Drewry, Gallipoli Hero **148**
- Farrimond, Richard - Birdie: More Than 'Soul of Anzac.' Field Marshal Lord Birdwood of Anzac and Totnes, 1865-1951 **164**
- Fasih, Mehmed – Lone Pine (Bloody Ridge) Diary **96**
- Fenwick, Lt-Col. Dr. P – Gallipoli Diary **96**
- Fewster K J, Basarin V & Basarin H H – A Turkish View of Gallipoli **54**
- Fletcher, David – British Military Transport 1829-1956 **88**
- Forbes, Rosita – These Men I Knew **16**
- Forrest, Michael – The Defence of the Dardanelles **131**
- Forrest, Michael – The Defence of the Dardanelles – From Bombards to Battleships **137**
- Foster, Simon – Hit the Beach **78 : 87**
- Fowler S, Spencer W & Tamblin S – Army Service Records of the First World War **83, 97**
- Fowler, Simon – Tracing Your Great War Ancestors : Gallipoli – 137
- Frame T R & Swinden G J – First In, Last Out **63**
- Francis, Pat – A Quiet Life **99**
- Franki G & Slatyer C – Mad Harry : Australia's Most Decorated Soldier **102**
- Franks, Angela & Greg – The Suvla Bay Failure **69**
- Fraser, P K (Author), Charles M Coutts (Narrator) - Gallipoli: Letters from the Front 1915–1916 **169**
- Freeman, Richard – The Great Edwardian Naval Feud **122**
- Gardiner, Juliet – The Animals' War **112**
- Garfield, John – The Fallen : N Anthony 67
- Garipey, P – Gardens of Hell **135**
- Gearing, A W – From Sussex Yeoman to Greenwich Waterman **96**
- Gibb, Major A Dewar – With Winston Churchill At The Front: Winston In The Trenches 1916 **142**
- Gibson, T A, Ward E L & Kingsley G – Courage Remembered **62**
- Gilbert, Adrian – POW **112**
- Gill, Anton – The Great Escape **98**
- Gillam, John – Gallipoli Diary **61**

- Gillen, Vincent P – 5th Battalion Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders (Volume 1) **140**
- Glen, Frank – Bowler of Gallipoli **106**
- Gliddon, Gerald – VC's of the First World War : Arras & Messines **88**
- Gliddon, Gerald – VC's of the First World War : The Final Days 1918 **95**
- Gliddon, Gerald – VC's of the First World War – The Road to Victory 1918 **94**
- Gliddon, Gerald – VC's of the First World War – The Sideshows **109**
- Godrich, Dr J E – The Mountains of Moab **127**
- Goncu, Gursel & Aldogan Sahin – Gallipoli Battlefield Guide **112**
- Gooding, Janda – Gallipoli Revisited : In the Footsteps of Charles Bean and the Historical Mission **129**
- Gough, Barry – Churchill and Fisher: Titans at the Admiralty **145**
- Graham, Arthur – Marshall, James Neville VC **89**
- Graham, Arthur – War Memorials & War Graves in Harlow **90**
- Grundy, Jim - Hell and Confusion: Gallipoli Day by Day – Volume 1 **167**
- Hall J G & Martin D F – A Perfect Judge **100**
- Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of – First to Damascus **100**
- Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of – From Gallipoli to Gaza. The Desert Poets of World War One **103**
- Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of – Gods, Guns & Israel **104, 106**
- Hamilton, John – Goodbye Cobber, God Bless You **106**
- Hamilton, John – Gallipoli Sniper : The Life of Billy Sing **118**
- Hamilton, John – The Price of Valour : ... Hugo Throssell VC **132**
- Hanna H – The Pals at Suvla Bay **100**
- Hanson, Victor D – The Wars of the Ancient Greeks **90**
- Harclerode P & Reynolds D – Gurkha : The Illustrated History **102**
- Harding, Brian – Keeping Faith **97**
- Harper, Glyn (ed.) Letters Home from Gallipoli – New Zealand Soldiers Write Home **126**
- Harper, Glyn & Richardson Colin – In the Face of the Enemy **111**
- Hart, Peter – Gallipoli **126**
- Hart, Peter – The Gallipoli Evacuation **156**
- Hart-Davis, Duff – Man of War – The Secret Life of Captain Alan Hilgarth **132**
- Hartley, John – Not a Rotter in the Lot **126**
- Harvey, David – Monuments to Courage **90, 100**
- Harvey, John – The Lonely Anzac : A True Son of the Empire **102**
- Haynes, Jim – Cobbers : Stories of Gallipoli 1915 **110**
- Haythornwaite, Philip J – Gallipoli 1915 **67**
- Haythornwaite, Philip J – The World War One Sourcebook **70**
- Hayward, James – Myths & Legends of the First World War **99, 110**
- Heathcote T A – The British Field Marshals 1736 – 1997 **91**
- Herbert A P – The Secret Battle **120**
- Herbert A P – Mons, Anzac and Kut, **122**
- Hews, Pat – Character is Destiny **111**
- Hickey, Michael – Gallipoli **79, 87**
- Hickey, Michael – The Korean War **90**
- Hickey, Michael – The Mediterranean Front 1914-1923 **99**
- Hill, David – For King & Country **102**
- Hill, David – The Fighting McCays of Macclesfield **138**
- Holcroft, Fred – Just Like Hell **78**
- Holland, Chris – Before Gallipoli – 135
- Holland C & Jordan T – The Story Behind the Monument **109**
- Holloway S M – From Trench And Turret **57, 111**
- Holmes, Richard – The First World War in Photographs **98**
- Holmes, Richard – In the Footsteps of Churchill **108**
- Holmes, Richard – Riding the Retreat **78**
- Holt, Tonie & Valmai – Major & Mrs. Holt's Battlefield Guide to Gallipoli **93**
- Holt, Tonie & Valmai – Major & Mrs. Holt's Battlefield Guide – The Western Front, North **106**
- Horsfall, Jack – The Long March **55**
- House, Jack – The Third Trench. The Story of CSM David Watson **99**
- Howard, Michael – The First World War **100**
- Howe, Maj. H V – Gallipoli – And What We Missed **9**
- Howell, John – The Only Woman at Gallipoli **136**

- Hughes M & Seligman M – Leadership in Conflict 1914-1918 **95**
- Humphreys, Roy – The Dover Patrol **88**
- Hunt, Derek – The Story of the Windsor VCs **87**
- Hunt, Derek – Valour Beyond All Praise **103**
- Hunt, Derek and Mulholland John – A Party Fit for Heroes **115**
- Hurst, James – Game to the Last **114**
- Hurst, James – The Landing in the Dawn **147**
- Ingle, Judith – From Duntroon to the Dardanelles **84**
- Inglis, Ken – Sacred Places : War Memorials in the Australian Landscape **91**
- Irwin, Mike – Victoria's Cross **105**
- Irwin, Mike & Duckworth Peter – The Oak Tree of Gallipoli **104**
- James, Robert Rhodes – Gallipoli **60, 89**
- Johnson, J H – 1918, The Unexpected Victory **85**
- Jones, John Phillip – 'Johnny', The Legend & Tragedy of General Sir Ian Hamilton **131**
- Kannengiesser, (Pasha) Hans – The Campaign in Gallipoli **32**
- Keegan, John – The First World War **88**
- Kemp, Paul – Sea Warfare Encyclopedia of 20th Century Conflict **89**
- Kildea, Jeff – Anzacs and Ireland **116**
- King, Brad – Royal Naval Air Service 1912-18 **87**
- King, J & Bowers M – Gallipoli Untold Stories **108**
- King, Jonathan – Gallipoli : Our Last Man Standing **102**
- King, Tony – Gallipoli Diaries **103**
- Kinloch, Terry – Echoes of Gallipoli **109**
- Kolay, Selcuk & others – Echoes from the Deep **133**
- Kuring, Ian – Redcoats to Cams **106**
- Kyle, Ron – An Anzac's Story **104**
- Laffin, John – The Agony of Gallipoli **112**
- Laffin, John – British Butchers & Bunglers of World War One **102**
- Laffin, John – Damn the Dardanelles **35, 60**
- Lakin, Shaune – Contact **113**
- Langensipien, B & Guleryuz A – The Ottoman Navy 1828-1923 **96**
- Larnder, Leslie – Lest We Forget **112**
- Lawriwsky Michael – Return of the Gallipoli Legend **128**
- Lawton, Peter – Monitor M33 Project. Will it be the End? **99**
- Layman, R D – Naval Aviation in the First World War **82**
- Lecane, Philip – Beneath a Turkish Sky: The Royal Dublin Fusiliers and the Assault on Gallipoli **140**
- Lee, Celia – A Soldier's Wife. Jean, Lady Hamilton **96**
- Lee, Celia – Winston & Jack : The Churchill Brothers **116**
- Lee, John – A Soldier's Life. General Sir Ian Hamilton 1853-1947 **93**
- Lewis, John – Yeoman Soldiers **117**
- Liddle P H – Home Fires & Foreign Fields **51**
- Liddle P H – Men of Gallipoli **22, 23**
- Liddle P H – Testimony of War 1914 -18 **32**
- Liddle P H – Voices of War **60**
- Liddle P H – Captured memories 1900 – 1918 **126**
- Lind, Francis T – The Letters of Mayo Lind **98**
- Lindley, John – Captain Lindley MC **118**
- Livesey, Anthony – Great Battles of World War 1 **62**
- Lloyd, David W – Battlefield Tourism **91**
- Loch, Sydney – To Hell and Back : The Banned Account of Gallipoli **114**
- LoCicero, Michael – Two Sides of the Same Bad Penny? Gallipoli and the Western Front: A Comparison **147**
- Lucas, Michael – Frontline Medic: Gallipoli, Somme, Ypres **141**
- Lunt, James – Jai Sixth! **77**
- Lyman, Robert – Slim, Master of War **105**
- Macdonald, Lyn – 1914 **57**
- Macdonald, Lyn – 1915. The Death of Innocence **73**
- Macdonald, Lyn – To The Last Man **88**
- Mackenzie, Colin Scott – Gael Force on Gallipoli: Some experiences of the Ross Mountain Battery (and others) in the 4th Highland Mounted Brigade RGA **141**
- Macleod, Jenny – Reconsidering Gallipoli **106**
- Malet de Carteret, Ned – My Family in the Great War **136**
- Mallinson H – Where is Gallipoli **107, 111**
- Mango, Andrew – Ataturk **91 : 97**
- Mansel, Philip – Constantinople **113**
- Maxwell R M – Desperate Encounters **55**
- May, Ralph – Glory is No Compensation. The Border Regiment at Gallipoli, 1915 **102**

- McCarty, Nick – Troy: The Myth and Reality Behind the Epic Legend **148**
- McCreery, Nigel – The Vanished Battalion **70**
- McCleery, Nigel – Into Touch – Rugby Internationals Killed in the Great War **135**
- McGibbon, Ian – The Path to Gallipoli **69**
- McIntyre, Colin – Monuments of War : How to Read a War Memorial **65**
- Mclaughlin, Geoffrey & Susan Warmbath (ed.) – Dear Em: Major Geoffrey Mclaughlin's Letters To His Family, 1914–1917 **151**
- McMeekin, Sean – The Berlin-Baghdad Express **124**
- McMeekin, Sean – The Russian Origins of the First World War **132**
- McMullin, Ross – Pompey Elliott **99**
- Middlebrook, Martin – Captain Staniland's Journey **104**
- Middlebrook, Martin – Your Country Needs You **94**
- Mileham, Patrick – Difficulties Be Damned **94**
- Miller, Geoffrey – The Millstone **91**
- Miller, Geoffrey – Straits **85**
- Miller, Geoffrey – Superior Force **81**
- Miller, Peter – The Cross of Skyros **75**
- Miller, Peter – The Irregular Verses of Rupert Brooke **86**
- Milton, Nicholas – The Role of Birds in World War One **162**
- Mitchinson K W – Amateur Soldiers – A History of Oldham's Volunteers and Territorials **91**
- Mitchinson K W – Saddleworth 1914-19 **82**
- Mizzi, John A – Gallipoli, The Malta Connection **75**
- Moorehead, Alan – Gallipoli **85**
- Moorhouse, Geoffrey – Hell's Foundations : A Town, Its Myths & Gallipoli **69, 72**
- Morgenthau, Henry – Ambassador Morgenthau's Story **110**
- Morcombe J H – If You're Alive Speak, If You're Dead Don't Bother **94**
- Morrison, Robert – The Warrior Poets **99**
- Mortlock, Michael J – The Landings at Suvla Bay **117**
- Morry, Christopher J A – When The Great Red Dawn is Shining. Howard L Morry's Memoirs of a Life in the Newfoundland Regiment **138**
- Mulholland J & Jordan A – Victoria Cross Bibliography **93**
- Mure, Major A H – This Bloody Place **141**
- Murphy, David – The Irish Brigades 1685–2006 **116**
- Murray, Joseph – Gallipoli, 1915 **106**
- Napier, Gerald – The Sapper VC's **87**
- Nasht, Simon – The Last Explorer **113**
- Neillands, Robin – The Great War Generals on the Western Front 1914-18 **90**
- Neillands, Robin – The Death of Glory **113**
- New Zealand Post – Victoria Cross – The New Zealand Story **126**
- Newman, Steve – Gallipoli Then and Now **93**
- Nichols B, Malins P & Macfetridge C – The Military Mule in the British & Indian Army **101**
- Noonan, Miles – Tales from the Mess & More Tales from the Mess **121**
- Oliver, Neil – Not Forgotten **109**
- Olliff, Richard – Fastest to Canada **106**
- Olson, Wes – Gallipoli : The Western Australian Story **113**
- Omissi, David – Indian Voices of the Great War **94**
- Oral, Haluk – Gallipoli 1915 : Through Turkish Eyes **117**
- Oram, Gerard – Death Sentences Passed by Military Courts of the British Army 1914-24 **87**
- Orange, Vincent – Park **97**
- Orchard, Arthur [Ed] – Diary of an Anzac : Front Line Diaries & stories of Albert A (Bert) Orchard MC **128**
- Osborne, Wayne – Suvla 15 **140**
- Otter, Denis & Mackay Andrew – Burnley & the Royal Edward Disaster **112**
- Padfield, Peter – Donitz the Last Fuhrer **95**
- Page, Christopher – Command in the Royal Naval Division **90**
- Pappalardo, Bruno – Tracing Your Naval Ancestors **112**
- Parker, John – The Gurkhas **91**
- Parker, John – Inside the Foreign Legion **91**
- Payton, Prof. Philip – Australia in the Great War **138**
- Pedersen P A – Images of Gallipoli **59**
- Pedersen P A – The Anzacs : Gallipoli to the Western Front **116**
- Penn, Geoffrey – Fisher, Churchill and the Dardanelles **90**
- Perry, Roland – Monash: The Outsider who Won a War **108**
- Perry, Roland – The Australian Light Horse **128**

- Phillipson, David – Band of Brothers **101**
- Pike, Robert – The Victor Heroes **94**
- Pike, Robert – For Still We Hear Them Singing **138**
- Pillinger D & Staunton A – Victoria Cross Locator **69**
- Potts, Mark & Joy Bratherton Joy – Dear Mrs. Jones **98**
- Powell, Ann – A Deep Cry **88**
- Prior, Robin – Gallipoli : The End of the Myth **120**
- Pugsley, Dr. Christopher – The New Zealand Story – **137**
- Purdy, Martin & Dawson Ian – The Gallipoli Oak **132**
- Putkowski, Julian & Sykes Julian – Shot at Dawn **68**
- Quinn, Anthony P – Wigs & Guns, Irish Barristers in the Great War **111**
- Ramsay, Roy – Hell, Hope & Heroes **112**
- Raw, David – Gallipoli: the Egerton diaries and papers **156**
- Read, Mike – Forever England. The Life of Rupert Brooke **90**
- Reid, Richard – Gallipoli 1915 **100**
- Reid, Richard – North Beach Gallipoli 1915 **99**
- Rhodes James, Robert – Gallipoli **60**
- Ribbersdale, Lord – Charles Lister, Letters and Recollections **134**
- Richardson, Gavin – For King and Country & the Scottish Borderers **59**
- Richardson, Gavin – After Gallipoli **75**
- Richardson, Neil & Sue – Fallen in the Fight **75**
- Richardson, Sue – Recollections of Three Manchesters in the Great War **50**
- Riley, Alec (M Crane, B de Broglio ed.) – Gallipoli Diary 1915 **157**
- Ripley, Tim – Bayonet Battle **91**
- Roberts, Chris – The Landing at ANZAC 1915 **132**
- Robertson, Derek – All These Fine Fellows **96, 116**
- Robertson, John – Anzac & Empire : The Tragedy & Glory of Gallipoli **66**
- Rodge, Huw and Jill – Gallipoli : The Landings at Helles **118**
- Roynon, Gavin (Ed.) A Chaplain at Gallipoli : The Great War Diaries of Kenneth Best **127**
- Rudeno, Victor – Gallipoli : Attack from the Sea **118**
- Samuels, John – Millington's Mission **100**
- Sarafian, Ara (Compiler) – United States Diplomacy on the Bosphorus. The Diaries of Ambassador Morgenthau 1913-1916 **110**
- Sanderson, Margaret – The First World War **55**
- Sandford, Stephen – Neither Unionist Nor Nationalist: The 10th Irish Division in The Great War **146**
- Saunders, David – Britain's Maritime Memorials & Mementoes **81**
- Savory, Sir R – A Subaltern of the Sikhs **146**
- Schembri, G S – Three Anzacs from Malta: A true story of friendship, love, and loss **146**
- Seager, Michael – The Major: The life of a Gallipoli & Western Front Survivor H W H Seager MC **142, 145**
- Seal, Graham ed. – Echoes of Anzac **109**
- Seldon, Anthony and Walsh, David – Public Schools and the Great War – The Generation Lost **135**
- Sellers, Len – The Hood Battalion **78, 137**
- Sellers, Len – For God's Sake Shoot Straight **79**
- Sellers, Len – Royal Naval Division, WW1 : Antwerp, Gallipoli & Western Front [CD] **129**
- Sheffield, Gary – Forgotten Victory **97**
- Sheldon, C W – Roll of Honour **109**
- Shepherdson, Andrew – Journeys of A Light Horseman **102**
- Silas, Ellis – An Eyewitness Account of Gallipoli **128**
- Silsoe, Brig. Lord – Sixty Years A Welsh Territorial **22**
- Skinner, Neville & Brown Gerald – Not Yet Forgotten **100**
- Smart, Sue – When Heroes Die **98**
- Smart, Nick – Biographical Dictionary of British Generals of the Second World War **111**
- Smith, Dacre – Gallipoli Pilgrimage **65**
- Smith, Malcolm – The Royal Naval Air Service During the Great War **137**
- Smith, Norman – Gallipoli & Thorley **99**
- Snelling, Stephen – The Wooden Horse of Gallipoli **144**
- Snelling, Stephen – VC's of the First World War – Gallipoli **77, 90**
- Snelling, Stephen – VC's of the First World War – Gallipoli [Updated Edition] **124**
- Snelling, Stephen – VC's of the First World War – Passchendaele 1917 **87**

- Snelling, Stephen – VC's of the First World War – The Naval VC's **98**
- Spencer, Tom – Soldier-Teacher War Memorials **99**
- Spencer, William – Army Service Records of the First World War **97**
- Spencer, William – Medals : The Researcher's Guide **112**
- Stallworthy, Jon – Anthem for Doomed Youth **100**
- Stanley, Dr Peter – Quinn's Post, Anzac, Gallipoli **127**
- Stanley, Dr Peter – Bad Characters: Sex, Crime, Mutiny, Murder and the Australian Imperial Force **127**
- Stanley, Dr Peter – Simpson's Donkey **127**
- Stanley, Dr Peter – Digger Smith and Australia's Great War **127**
- Stanley, Dr Peter – Die in Battle, Do Not Despair **139**
- Stanley, R L & Bratherton Joy – Of Those Who Lie in Foreign Fields **98**
- Stedman, Michael – Great Battles of the Great War **91**
- Steel, Nigel – The Battlefields of Gallipoli Then & Now **64**
- Steel, Nigel – Gallipoli **89**
- Steel, Nigel – V Beach from the Sea **101**
- Steel, Nigel – Battleground Europe : Gallipoli **115**
- Steel, Nigel & Hart Peter – Defeat at Gallipoli **74, 77**
- Steel, Nigel & Hart Peter – Tumult in the Clouds **84**
- Stephen, Martin – Never Such Innocence **59**
- Stephens, Tony – The Last Anzacs **84**
- Stern, Robert C – Battle Beneath the Waves **91**
- Stevens, Malcolm – Evan's War **121**
- Stewart, Andrew – The King's Private Army **141**
- Storey, Neil R – The King's Men: The Sandringham Company & Norfolk Regiment Territorial Battalions, 1914–1918 **153**
- Stowers, Richard – Bloody Gallipoli **109**
- Strachan, Hew – The First World War – Volume 1 : To Arms **97**
- Strathie, Anne – From Ice Floes to Battlefields: Scott's 'Antarctics' in the First World War **140**
- Streeter, Patrick – Mad for Zion. A Biography of Col. J Patterson **107**
- Summers, Julie – Remembered : The History of the CWGC **114**
- Sutcliffe, Sam (P Sutcliffe ed.) – Nobody of Any Importance **146**
- Swales, Roy – Nelson at War 1914-18 **106**
- Swifte, Tom – Gallipoli : The Incredible Campaign **48**
- Tall J J & Kemp P – HM Submarines in Camera **88**
- Tattersfield, David – A Village Goes To War **96**
- Taylor, Heather – Fallen Fighters **82**
- Taylor K & Brown T – A Derbyshire Parish At War **94**
- Taylor P & Cupper P – Gallipoli. A Battlefield Guide **63**
- Terraine, John – The Great War **85**
- Thandi, Harbans Singh – Down the Memory Lane **133**
- Thompson, Julian – The Imperial War Museum Book of the War at Sea 1914-1918 **110, 111**
- Thompson, Julian – War in Burma **100**
- Thompson, Julian and Dr Peter Pedersen & Dr Haluk Oral – Gallipoli **141**
- Thompson, Robert – Ballymoney Heroes 1914-18 **92**
- Thompson, Robert – Bushmills Heroes 1914-18 **81**
- Thompson, Robert – Portrush Heroes 1914-18 **97**
- Thornicroft N J – Their Country's Urgent Call **106**
- Thorpe, Barrie – The Men of Wooburn War Memorial **78**
- Tisdall, Sub. Lieut. Arthur Walderne St. Clair VC – Verses, Letters and Remembrances of **71**
- Tobin, Christopher – Gone to Gallipoli **99**
- Townsend, Colin – Gallipoli 1915 **91**
- Travers, Tim – Gallipoli 1915 **97, 100, 105**
- Treloar J L – An Anzac Diary **80**
- Trench, Charles C – The Indian Army & The King's Enemies 1900-1947 **57**
- Trew, Peter – The Boer War Generals **91**
- Trew S & Sheffield G – 100 Years of Conflict 1900–2000 **95**
- Truesdale, David & Allan Esler Smith – Theirs is the Glory: Arnhem, Hurst and Conflict on Film **144**
- Turner, John F – The Life & Selected Works of Rupert Brooke **107**
- Tyquin, Michael B – Neville Howse **100**
- Utechin, Patricia – Sons of This Place **93**
- Utechin, Patricia – The Trumpets Sounded **94**
- van der Vat, Dan – The Ship That Changed the World **97**

- van Emden, Richard – Boy Soldiers of the Great War **110**
- van Emden, Richard – Britain's Last Tommies **110**
- van Emden, Richard & Stephen Chambers – Gallipoli : The Dardanelles Disaster in Soldiers' Words and Photographs **138**
- van Emden, Richard – Missing: The Need for Closure After the Great War **153**
- van Emden, Richard & Steve Humphries – Veterans : The Last Survivors of the Great War **89**
- van Hartesveldt, Fred R – The Dardanelles Campaign **100**
- Vincent, Phoebe – My Darling Mick. The Life of Granville Rylie **85**
- von Sanders, Liman – Five Years in Turkey **93**
- Wakefield, Alan – Christmas in the Trenches **113**
- Wakefield, Alan & Moody Simon – Under the Devil's Eye **110**
- Wakeling, Alfred – We Will Remember Them **89**
- Walker, R W – To What End Did They Die? Officers Died at Gallipoli **49**
- Warner, Philip – World War One **78**
- Warwickshire Yeomanry Museum Trust – Champion's War **106**
- Watkins, Charles - Lost Endeavour [Editors: Michael Crane & Bernard De Brogio] **164**
- West, Margery – Island at War **54**
- Westlake, Ray – British Battalions on the Western Front **95**
- Westlake, Ray – British Regiments at Gallipoli **81**
- Westlake, Ray – First World War Gravesand Memorials in Gwent **96**
- Westlake, Ray – Kitchener's Army **105**
- White T W – Guests of the Unspeakable **51**
- Whitehead, Ian R – Doctors in the Great War **95**
- Whitley M J – Battleships of World War Two **88**
- Whitworth, Alan The Yorkshire VCs **133**
- Williams, Hugh – Two Midshipmen at Gallipoli **151**
- Williams, John F – German Anzacs of the First World War **111**
- Williams, W Alister – The Heart of a Dragon : The VCs of Wales and the Welsh Regiments **120**
- Williamson, Howard – The Collector & Researcher's Guide to the Great War **104**
- Wilson, John, Stephen Ede-Borrett - Peninsula Press **166**
- Wilson, Michael – Destination Dardanelles **59**
- Wilson, Patrick ed – So Far From Home **99**
- Winton, John – Carrier Glorious **90**
- Winton, John – Cunningham **88**
- Winton, John – The. Submariners – Life in British Submarines 1901-1999 **90**
- Wolf, Klaus, translated Thomas P Iredale – Victory at Gallipoli 1915: The German-Ottoman Alliance in the First World War **153**
- Woodward, David R – Forgotten Soldiers of the First World War **112**
- Wragg, David – Snatching Defeat from the Jaws of Victory **94**
- Wright, Tony – Turn Right at Istanbul **103**
- Wyatt, Bob – Books on the Gallipoli Campaign **55**
- Yates, Keith – Graf Spee's Raiders **79**
- Book reviews – author not listed or unattributed**
- Battlefields Review **91**
- Birci Dunya Harb'nde Turk Harbi Canakkale **90**
- Essex Branch WFA – 'Men of Essex,' Volume 7, 1st. Bn. The Essex Regt **110**
- Guide to the Collections (Naval & Maritime Libraries & Archives Group) **96**
- Gurkha Museum – The Story of the Gurkha VC's **73**
- HMSO – Lord Kitchener & Winston Churchill. The Dardanelles Part 1 **94**
- Imperial War Museum Review No 6. (1991) **67**
- Imperial War Museum Review No 7 (1991) **72**
- Imperial War Museum Review No 8. (1991) **74**
- Imperial War Museum Catalogue of Gallipoli Oral History **75**
- Lord Kitchener and Winston Churchill : The Dardanelles – Part 1 **94**
- Militaria Directory & Sourcebook **87**
- Osprey Military Journal **91**
- PRO – Battlefront – The Fall of Passchendaele **86**
- Recipients of the Victoria Cross in the Care of the CWGC **89**
- Royal Naval Division Rolls of Honour. Drake Battalion. Hawke Battalion **75**
- Royal Naval Division Roll of Honour – Howe Battalion **72**
- Royal Naval Division Roll of Honour – Nelson Battalion **70**
- Straits of War **93**
- The Gallipoli Campaign Cartoons **91**

The Great War Journal **58**

The King's Regiment – For Valour **82**

The Story of the Gurkha VCs **73**

With Full & Grateful Hearts : A Register of Royal
Marine Deaths 1914-19 **70**